



# DEMOGRAPHICS 2010

PROFILE OF THE MILITARY COMMUNITY



## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

This report is published by the Office of the Deputy Under Secretary of Defense (Military Community and Family Policy), under contract with ICF International (<http://www.icfi.com/markets/defense/campaigns/workforce-research>).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data and support for this document.

This page is intentionally blank.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
<b>EXECUTIVE SUMMARY .....</b>	<b>i</b>
<b>INTRODUCTION .....</b>	<b>ix</b>
<b>SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Total Military Force.....	3
Active Duty and Ready Reserve .....	4
Active Duty .....	6
Selected Reserve.....	7
DoD Civilian Personnel .....	8
<b>SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Active Duty Personnel.....	11
Gender .....	15
Race/Ethnicity .....	20
Geographic Location .....	25
Age.....	28
Education .....	31
Marital Status .....	34
Active Duty Separations.....	43
<b>SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES .....</b>	<b>47</b>
Family Members.....	49
Family Status .....	52
Spouses .....	55
Dependents.....	59
Dual-military and Single Parents.....	64

## TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
<b>SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS .....</b>	<b>67</b>
Ready Reserve Personnel .....	69
Selected Reserve Personnel.....	70
Gender .....	75
Race/Ethnicity .....	80
Geographic Location .....	88
Age .....	91
Education .....	95
Marital Status .....	98
Reserve Losses .....	107
<b>SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES.....</b>	<b>111</b>
Family Members.....	113
Family Status .....	116
Spouses .....	119
Dependents.....	121
Dual-military and Single Parents.....	127
<b>SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES.....</b>	<b>129</b>
2010 Basic Monthly Pay.....	131
2010 Basic Allowance for Subsistence .....	133
2011 Basic Monthly Pay.....	134
2011 Basic Allowance for Subsistence .....	136
2010 Drill Pay for Officers .....	137
2010 Drill Pay for Enlisted .....	139
2011 Drill Pay for Officers .....	141
2011 Drill Pay for Enlisted.....	143
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks .....	145
United States Installation Population by State .....	146
International Population by Continent .....	155
<b>DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES .....</b>	<b>157</b>

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS

### Page

#### SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

TOTAL MILITARY FORCE .....	3
1.01. Number and Percentage of Military Force Personnel.....	3
ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE .....	4
1.02. Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard .....	4
1.03. Active Duty by Service Branch .....	5
1.04. Ready Reserve by Reserve Component.....	5
ACTIVE DUTY .....	6
1.05. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1995-2010.....	6
1.06. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1995-2010.....	6
SELECTED RESERVE .....	7
1.07. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010 .....	7
1.08. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010 .....	7
DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL .....	8
1.09. DoD Civilians (APF) by Service Branch .....	8
1.10. DoD Civilians (NAF) by Service Branch .....	8

#### SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL .....	11
2.01. Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty .....	11
2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch.....	11
2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch .....	12
2.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade and Service Branch .....	13
2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010 .....	14
2.06. Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010 .....	14
GENDER.....	15
2.07. Gender as a Percentage of DoD Active Duty Force.....	15
2.08. Gender as a Percentage of Active Duty Officers.....	15
2.09. Gender as a Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted .....	16
2.10. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch and Gender .....	16
2.11. Percentage of Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender .....	17
2.12. Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch.....	17
2.13. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010 .....	18

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
2.14. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010 .....	18
2.15. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010 .....	19
2.16. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010 .....	19
<b>RACE/ETHNICITY .....</b>	<b>20</b>
2.17. Race of the Active Duty Force.....	20
2.18. Race by Hispanic Ethnicity of the Active Duty Force.....	20
2.19. Percentage of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch .....	21
2.20. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty .....	21
2.21. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch .....	22
2.22. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race and Service Branch .....	22
2.23. Minority Officers and Enlisted as a Percentage of Total Active Duty Members by Race and Service Branch .....	23
2.24. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010 .....	23
2.25. Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010 .....	24
2.26. Percentage of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010 .....	24
<b>GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION .....</b>	<b>25</b>
2.27. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Active Duty Force .....	25
2.28. Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch .....	25
2.29. Geographic Location Number Trends: 1995-2010 .....	26
2.30. Geographic Location of Active Duty within the United States .....	27
<b>AGE.....</b>	<b>28</b>
2.31. Age of the Active Duty Force.....	28
2.32. Age of Active Duty Officers .....	28
2.33. Age of Active Duty Enlisted .....	29
2.34. Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch.....	29
2.35. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch .....	30
2.36. Active Duty Age Trends: 1995-2010 .....	30
2.37. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010 .....	30
<b>EDUCATION .....</b>	<b>31</b>
2.38. Education Level of the Active Duty Force.....	31
2.39. Education Level of Active Duty Officers .....	31
2.40. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted .....	32
2.41. Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1995-2010.....	32
2.42. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010.....	33
2.43. Education Level of Active Duty by Service Branch.....	33



## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
MARITAL STATUS .....	34
2.44. Marital Status of the Active Duty Force .....	34
2.45. Marital Status of Active Duty Officers .....	34
2.46. Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted.....	35
2.47. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch .....	35
2.48. Marriage Trends of the Active Duty Force: 1995-2010.....	36
2.49. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1995-2010.....	36
2.50. Percentage of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010 .....	37
2.51. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010 .....	37
2.52. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010 .....	37
2.53. Percentage of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch.....	38
2.54. Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch .....	38
2.55. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade.....	39
2.56. Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender .....	39
2.57. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch .....	40
2.58. Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1995-2010 .....	40
2.59. Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Divorces by Service Branch....	41
2.60. Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010.....	41
2.61. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010 .....	42
ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS.....	43
2.62. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch .....	43
2.63. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010.....	43
2.64. Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch .....	44
2.65. Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of Separation and Service Branch .....	44
2.66. Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch .....	45
<b>SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES</b>	
FAMILY MEMBERS .....	49
3.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members .....	49
3.02. Family Members and Active Duty Members by Service Branch.....	49
3.03. Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1995-2010 .....	50
3.04. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch .....	50
3.05. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2010 .....	51
3.06. Number and Percentage of Family Members of Active Duty by Service Branch .....	51



## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
FAMILY STATUS .....	52
3.07. Active Duty Parental Status.....	52
3.08. Active Duty Family Status .....	52
3.09. Active Duty Family Status Trends: 1995-2010 .....	53
3.10. Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade .....	54
3.11. Active Duty Enlisted Family Status by Pay Grade.....	54
SPOUSES.....	55
3.12. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members.....	55
3.13. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch.....	55
3.14. Average Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch .....	56
3.15. Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch.....	56
3.16. Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses .....	57
3.17. Employment Status of Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Spouses.....	58
3.18. Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch.....	58
DEPENDENTS.....	59
3.19. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members .....	59
3.20. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	59
3.21. Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child.....	60
3.22. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch .....	60
3.23. Number of Children by Age and Service Branch.....	61
3.24. Age of Children of Active Duty .....	61
3.25. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten .....	62
3.26. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School.....	62
3.27. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above .....	62
3.28. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty .....	63
3.29. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade .....	63
DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS .....	64
3.30. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade.....	64
3.31. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender.....	64
3.32. Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	65
3.33. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1995-2010 .....	65

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

### Page

#### **SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS**

READY RESERVE PERSONNEL .....	69
4.01. Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve.....	69
4.02. Ready Reserve Personnel Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component.....	69
SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL .....	70
4.03. Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve .....	70
4.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component.....	70
4.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component .....	71
4.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component .....	72
4.07. Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component.....	73
4.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010.....	74
4.09. Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010 .....	74
GENDER.....	75
4.10. Gender as a Percentage of Total Selected Reserve Personnel.....	75
4.11. Gender as a Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers.....	75
4.12. Gender as a Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted .....	76
4.13. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component and Gender .....	76
4.14. Percentage of Officers and Enlisted in Selected Reserve by Reserve Component and Gender .....	77
4.15. Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component .....	77
4.16. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010 .....	78
4.17. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010 .....	78
4.18. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010 .....	79
4.19. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010 .....	79
RACE/ETHNICITY .....	80
4.20. Race of the Selected Reserve.....	80
4.21. Race by Hispanic Ethnicity of the Selected Reserve.....	80
4.22. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-Minorities by Pay Grade and Reserve Component .....	81
4.23. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve.....	82
4.24. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Reserve Component.....	82
4.25. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race and Reserve Component .....	83

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
4.26. Minority Officers and Enlisted as a Percentage of Total Selected Reserve by Race and Reserve Component .....	84
4.27. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010 .....	85
4.28. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010 .....	86
4.29. Percentage of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010 .....	87
<b>GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION .....</b>	<b>88</b>
4.30. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve .....	88
4.31. Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component .....	89
4.32. Geographic Location Number Trends: 2000-2010 .....	90
4.33. Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United States .....	90
<b>AGE .....</b>	<b>91</b>
4.34. Age of the Selected Reserve .....	91
4.35. Age of Selected Reserve Officers .....	91
4.36. Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted .....	92
4.37. Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component .....	92
4.38. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component .....	93
4.39. Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1995-2010 .....	93
4.40. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010 .....	94
<b>EDUCATION .....</b>	<b>95</b>
4.41. Education Level of the Selected Reserve .....	95
4.42. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers .....	95
4.43. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted .....	96
4.44. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1995-2010 .....	96
4.45. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010 .....	97
4.46. Education Level of Selected Reserve by Reserve Component .....	97
<b>MARITAL STATUS .....</b>	<b>98</b>
4.47. Marital Status of the Selected Reserve .....	98
4.48. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers .....	98
4.49. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted .....	99
4.50. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component .....	99
4.51. Marriage Trends of the Selected Reserve: 1995-2010 .....	100
4.52. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1995-2010 .....	100
4.53. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010 .....	101
4.54. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010 .....	101
4.55. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010 .....	101

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
4.56. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component.....	102
4.57. Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component .....	102
4.58. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade .....	103
4.59. Percentage of Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component .....	103
4.60. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component.....	104
4.61. Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Trends: 1995-2010 .....	104
4.62. Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Divorces by Reserve Component.....	105
4.63. Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010 .....	105
4.64. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010.....	106
 RESERVE LOSSES.....	 107
4.65. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component.....	107
4.66. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010.....	107
4.67. Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component.....	108
4.68. Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss and Reserve Component.....	108
4.69. Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted .....	109
4.70. Ready Reserve Retirements by Reserve Component.....	109
 <b>SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES</b>	
 FAMILY MEMBERS.....	 113
5.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members.....	113
5.02. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component.....	113
5.03. Number and Percentage of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1995-2010 .....	114
5.04. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component .....	114
5.05. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2010 .....	115
5.06. Number and Percentage of Family Members of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component.....	115
 FAMILY STATUS.....	 116
5.07. Selected Reserve Parental Status.....	116
5.08. Selected Reserve Family Status .....	116
5.09. Selected Reserve Family Status Trends: 2000-2010 .....	117
5.10. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade.....	118
5.11. Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status by Pay Grade.....	118

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
SPOUSES.....	119
5.12. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members.....	119
5.13. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component.....	119
5.14. Average Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component .....	120
5.15. Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component .....	120
DEPENDENTS.....	121
5.16. Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected Reserve .....	121
5.17. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade .....	121
5.18. Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child .....	122
5.19. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component .....	123
5.20. Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component .....	124
5.21. Age of Children of Selected Reserve (N=745,533) .....	124
5.22. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten .....	125
5.23. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School.....	125
5.24. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above .....	125
5.25. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve .....	126
5.26. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade .....	126
DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS .....	127
5.27. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade .....	127
5.28. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender .....	127
5.29. Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	128
5.30. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender Trends: 2000-2010 .....	128

### SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES

2010 BASIC MONTHLY PAY.....	131
2010 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE.....	133
2011 BASIC MONTHLY PAY.....	134
2011 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE.....	136
2010 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS .....	137
2010 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED.....	139
2011 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS .....	141
2011 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED.....	143
ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS.....	145
UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE.....	146
INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT .....	155

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This page is intentionally blank.



## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2010<sup>1</sup>. Active Duty Service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force and the Department of Homeland Security's (DHS) Coast Guard; and the Reserve Components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve.

### Overview of Military Personnel

The total number of military personnel is over 3.6 million strong, including DoD Active Duty military personnel (1,417,370); DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard members (41,327); DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (1,078,621); members of the Retired Reserve (216,886) and Standby Reserve (24,188), and DoD appropriated and non-appropriated-fund civilian personnel (919,254). DoD's Active Duty and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (39.4%), followed by Ready Reserve members (29.2%) and DoD civilian personnel (24.9%).

### Active Duty: Member and Family Highlights

**Service Branches.** The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members (561,979) followed by the Air Force (329,640), the Navy (323,139), and the Marine Corps (202,612). There are also 41,327 Active Duty members of the DHS's Coast Guard. At a total of 1,458,697 DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Service members, the military force of 2010 is 5.3 percent smaller than it was in 1995 (when there were 1,540,865 Active Duty members). The percentage change in the number of DoD Active Duty members in each Service branch compared to 1995 has varied significantly. Compared to 1995, the Coast Guard and Marine Corps have each increased 16.1 percent, while the Army has increased 11.3 percent. Conversely, the number of Active Duty members is lower in 2010 compared to 1995 for the Navy (24.8%) and Air Force (16.8%).

**Ratio of Ranks.** The DoD Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.5 personnel.

**Gender.** Women, who number 203,695, comprise 14.4 percent of the DoD Active Duty force, while 1,213,675 men comprise 85.6 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. Compared to 2000, the percentage of Active Duty officers who are women has increased (from 14.4% in 2000 to 15.7% in 2010), while the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members who are women has decreased (from 14.7% in 2000 to 14.1% in 2010). Overall, the number and ratio of female officers (36,966) to female enlisted (166,729) is one female officer for every 4.5 female enlisted members, while the number and ratio of male officers (197,747) to male enlisted (1,015,928) is one male officer for every 5.1 male enlisted members.

<sup>1</sup> Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009 and 2010 to denote trends.

**Race/Ethnicity.** Less than one-third (30.0%) or 425,130 of Active Duty members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, multi-racial, or other/unknown). The percentage of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a minority is greater in 2010 than it was in 1995 (from 10.5% of officers and 28.2% of enlisted in 1995, to 22.7% of officers and 31.4% of enlisted members in 2010). The overall ratio of minority officers (53,287) to minority enlisted personnel (371,843) is one minority officer for every 7.0 minority enlisted personnel. Beginning in 2009, to conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is no longer considered a minority race designation and is analyzed separately as an ethnicity. Overall, 10.8 percent of the DoD Active Duty force is of Hispanic ethnicity.

**Geographic Location.** While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories (86.4%), East Asia (7.0%), and Europe (5.7%). The ten states with the highest Active Duty military populations are California (159,380), Virginia (127,981), Texas (123,879), North Carolina (116,114), Georgia (74,235), Washington (62,409), Florida (57,558), Hawaii (47,531), Kentucky (45,568), and Colorado (36,998). These 10 states comprise 69.9 percent of the personnel stationed in the United States.

**Age.** Almost one quarter (24.6%) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 year-olds (22.4%), followed by 31 to 35 year-olds (19.9%), 36 to 40 year-olds (19.7%), and those 25 years old or younger (13.4%). More than one half (50.3%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years old or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 year-olds (22.1%), followed by 31 to 35 year-olds (12.7%), 36 to 40 year-olds (9.3%) and those 41 years old or older (5.6%). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.5. The average age for Active Duty officers is 34.7, and the average age for enlisted personnel is 27.3.

**Education Level.** The majority (82.8%) of officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Few (4.9%) enlisted members have a Bachelor's or higher degree, while most (93.6%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience. In the past fifteen years, the percentage of Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree has decreased for officers (from 89.6% in 1995, to 82.8% in 2010) but has increased for enlisted personnel (from 3.4% in 1995 to 4.9% in 2010).

**Marital Status.** Just over half (56.4%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is lower than the percentage that were married in 1995 (59.9%). In 2010, a majority (69.9%) of officers and over half (53.7%) of enlisted personnel report themselves as married. Over half (58.1%) of Selected Reserve males and nearly half (46.3%) of Selected Reserve females are married. In addition, 6.7 percent of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages<sup>2</sup>. A small percentage of officers (1.9%) and enlisted personnel (4.1%) are estimated to have divorced during the 2010 fiscal year.

**Spouses, Children, and Adult Dependents.** There are fewer Active Duty members (1,417,370) than their associated family members (1,983,236). Less than half the members (38.8%) of the Active Duty force are married with children and 5.4 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between birth through 5 years old (527,670). The next largest groups are between the ages of 6 and 11 years old (382,823) and between the ages of 12 and

---

<sup>2</sup> Dual military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.

18 years old (284,658). Substantially fewer children are between the ages of 19 and 22 years old (52,723); however, children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. There are 9,485 adult dependents ages 23 and older among the families of Active Duty members.

## **Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve): Member and Family Highlights**

**Reserve Component.** The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve only, unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV (pg. 69) describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States, and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel. The Selected Reserve Force consists of 857,261 members in seven components. The Army National Guard (362,015) and Army Reserve (205,281) have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard (107,676), the Air Force Reserve (70,119), the Navy Reserve (65,006), the Marine Corps Reserve (39,222) and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve (7,942). Similar to the Active Duty force, the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve is lower in 2010 compared to 1995. The Reserve force is 10.1 percent smaller than it was in 1995 (when there were 953,192 Reservists).

**Ratio of Ranks.** The Selected Reserve is composed of 14.8 percent officers (127,113) and 85.2 percent enlisted personnel (730,148). Overall, there is one officer for every 5.7 enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Navy Reserve each having one officer for every 3.5 enlisted personnel, the Air Force Reserve having one officer for every 3.8 enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one officer for every 4.6 enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one officer for every 4.9 enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one officer for every 6.5 enlisted personnel, the Army National Guard having one officer for every 7.6 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one officer for every 9.3 enlisted personnel.

**Gender.** Women, who number 153,071, comprise 17.9 percent of the Selected Reserve force, while 704,186 men comprise 82.1 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percentage of women in the Selected Reserve has continuously increased over the past ten years (from 17.5% of officers and 16.4% of enlisted in 2000, to 18.2% of officers and 17.8% of enlisted in 2010). Overall, the ratio of female officers (23,154) to female enlisted (129,917) is one female officer for every 5.6 female enlisted members, while the number and ratio of male officers (103,959) to male enlisted (600,227) is one male officer for every 5.8 male enlisted members.

**Race/Ethnicity.** Almost one-quarter (24.1% or 206,161) of the Selected Reserve identifies themselves as a minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, multi-racial, or other/unknown). The Selected Reserve is composed of 24,068 minority officers and 182,093 minority enlisted personnel, with one minority officer for every 7.6 minority enlisted personnel. The overall minority representation of officers in the Selected Reserve has increased from 14.6 percent in 1995 to 18.9 percent in 2010, while the minority representation of enlisted personnel in the Selected Reserve has decreased from 29.5 percent in 1995 to 24.9 percent in 2010. Beginning in 2009, to conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is no longer considered a minority race designation and is analyzed separately as an ethnicity. Overall, 9.5 percent of the Selected Reserve is of Hispanic ethnicity.

**Geographic Location.** The majority (849,729 or 99.1%) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. The ten states with the highest Selected Reserve population are California (58,844), Texas (55,971), Florida (36,971), Pennsylvania

(32,494), New York (30,353), Georgia (29,964), Ohio (28,455), Virginia (25,841), Illinois (25,417), and North Carolina (22,753), respectively. These ten states comprise 41.7 percent of the total Selected Reserve population.

**Age.** Slightly less than half (49.6%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 36 to 40 year-olds (19.6%), followed by 31 to 35 year-olds (14.6%), 26 to 30 year-olds (12.0%), and those 25 years old or younger (4.2%). More than one third (38.4%) of Selected Reserve enlisted are 25 years old or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 year-olds (19.7%), followed by 41 years old or older (19.3%), 31 to 35 years old (11.8%), and those 36 to 40 year-olds (10.8%). Overall, the average age of the Selected Reserve is 32.2. The average age for Selected Reserve officers is 40.1, and the average age for Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is 30.8.

**Education Level.** The majority (84.5%) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's degree or higher. Most enlisted members (88.2%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience, and 8.0 percent of enlisted members have a Bachelor's degree or higher. In the past fifteen years, the percentage of Selected Reserve who have a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree has increased for both officers (from 79.9% in 1995 to 84.5% in 2010) and enlisted personnel (from 7.3% in 1995 to 8.0% in 2010).

**Marital Status.** Just under half (48.2%) of Selected Reserve members are married as compared to 55.5 percent who were married in 1995. In 2010, 71.2 percent of Selected Reserve officers and 44.2 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel report themselves as married. About one half (50.6%) of Selected Reserve males and one third (37.4%) of Selected Reserve females are married. In addition, 2.6 percent of the Selected Reserve report that they are in a dual-military marriage. A small percentage of Selected Reserve officers (1.9%) and enlisted personnel (2.8%) are estimated to have divorced during the 2010 fiscal year.

**Spouses, Children, and Adult Dependents.** There are fewer Selected Reserve members (857,261) than their associated family members (1,161,631). Of the 857,261 Selected Reserve members, 33.9 percent are married with children and 9.3 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 12 and 18 years (225,937), and the next largest groups are between 6 and 11 years (224,085), and birth and 5 years (208,123). The smallest group of children is between the ages of 19 and 22 years (87,388); however, children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. In addition, there are 1,961 adult dependents 23 years and older claimed as dependents by Selected Reserve members.

## Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for the DoD Active Duty and the Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

Demographic Variable	DoD Active Duty	Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve)
<b>MEMBERS</b>		
Total Number	1,417,370	857,261
Ratio of officers to enlisted	1 to 5.0	1 to 5.7
% women/% men	14.4%/85.6%	17.9%/82.1%
% minorities	30.0%	24.1%
% located in United States, U.S. territories	86.4%	99.1%
% 25 years old or younger	44.2%	33.3%
% with bachelor's degree or higher	17.7%	19.4%
% married	56.4%	48.2%
% in dual-military marriages	6.7%	2.6%
Number of separations	176,248	133,223
Retired personnel	1,540,830	716,228
<b>FAMILIES</b>		
Number of family members	1,983,236	1,161,631
Number of spouses	725,877	413,295
% with children	44.1%	43.2%
Average age at birth of 1 <sup>st</sup> child	24.9	26.6
% of children age 0 to 5	42.3%	27.9%
Number of adult dependents	9,485	1,961
% single parents	5.4%	9.3%

This page is intentionally blank.

## INTRODUCTION



This page is intentionally blank.

## INTRODUCTION

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and DHS's Coast Guard) and Reserve component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, please visit the Military HomeFront Portal at <http://militaryhomefront.dod.mil>.

### The 2010 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the military community, the 2010 Report presents demographic information for the Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, and 2010 are included where possible.

### Presentation of Information

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Section I: Total Military Force
- Section II: Active Duty Members
- Section III: Active Duty Families
- Section IV: Reserve and Guard Members
- Section V: Reserve and Guard Families
- Section VI: Reference Tables
- Data Sources and References

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Military Personnel Master File, the Active Duty Military Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System, and the Reserve Components Family File.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources. Readers needing additional information are encouraged to directly access the listed sources.

### Guidelines for Interpreting Data

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data and/or rounding.
- Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant officers are included with officers unless otherwise noted.

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD Service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard is presented in the Total Military Force section of this report. In the Reserve and

Guard Members section, the label “Total DoD” is used to reflect the six Reserve components (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve) under DoD, while “Total Selected Reserve” includes DHS’s Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and do not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). The data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

### **For More Information**

For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research, refer to:

#### **Military Homefront**

Up-to-date information about DoD programs serving troops and their families  
<http://www.militaryhomefront.dod.mil>

#### **Military OneSource**

Around the clock access to family support  
<http://www.militaryonesource.com>

## **SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE**

This section contains numeric data for the total military population, including Active Duty, Reserve and Guard forces, and DoD civilians.

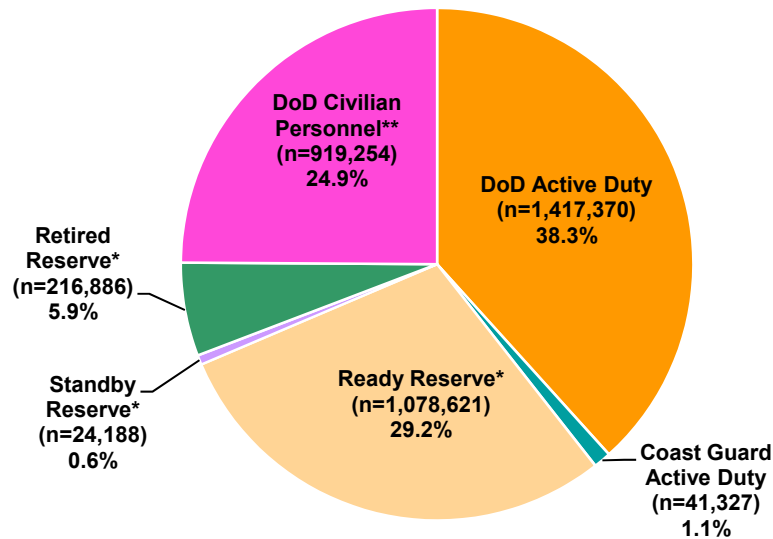
This page is intentionally blank.

## TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

### 1.01. Number and Percentage of Military Force Personnel (N=3,697,646)

This pie graph presents the total number of Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD and the DHS's Coast Guard, as well as the civilian personnel who support the DoD. Overall, the total military force is comprised of 3,697,646 people. DoD's Active Duty members make up 38.3 percent of the total military force. Data for all Active Duty members and their families are presented in Sections II and III.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up 29.2 percent of the total military force. The Ready Reserve is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. The DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently called for duty; therefore, their data are included as well. Data for all Selected Reserve members and their families are presented in Sections IV and V.



\* Includes Coast Guard Reserve.

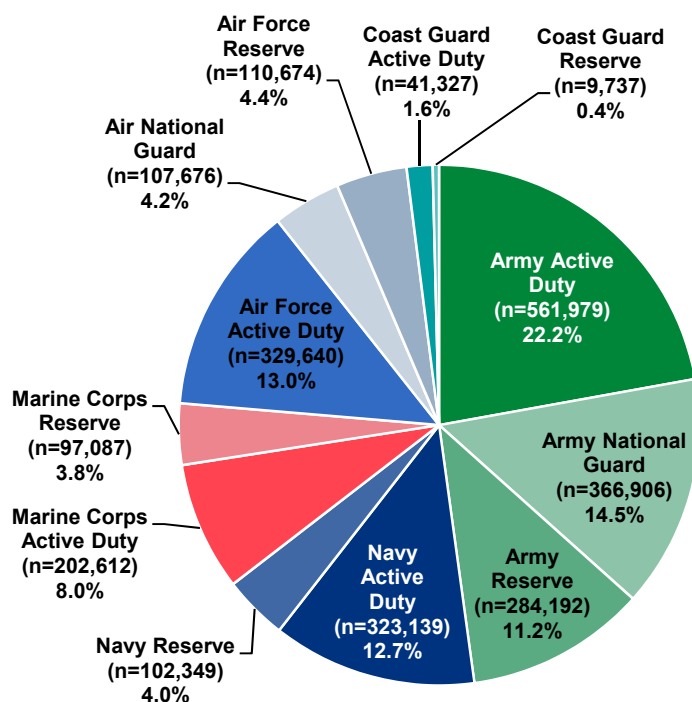
\*\* Includes Non-Appropriated Funds civilians and Appropriated Funds civilians.

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2010 Summary*

## ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE

### 1.02. Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard (N=2,537,318)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty and Ready Reserve personnel by Service branch and Reserve component, respectively. Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percentage of military personnel (47.9%), followed by Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Air Force (21.6%), the Navy (16.7%), the Marine Corps (11.8%), and the Coast Guard (2.0%).



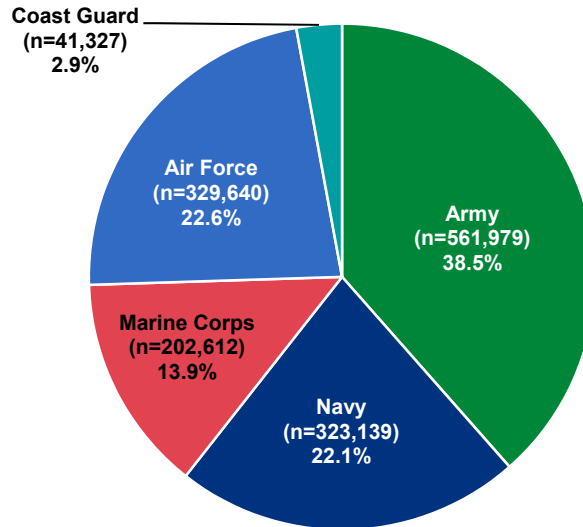
*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2010 Summary*



## ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE (CONT.)

### 1.03. Active Duty by Service Branch (N=1,458,697)

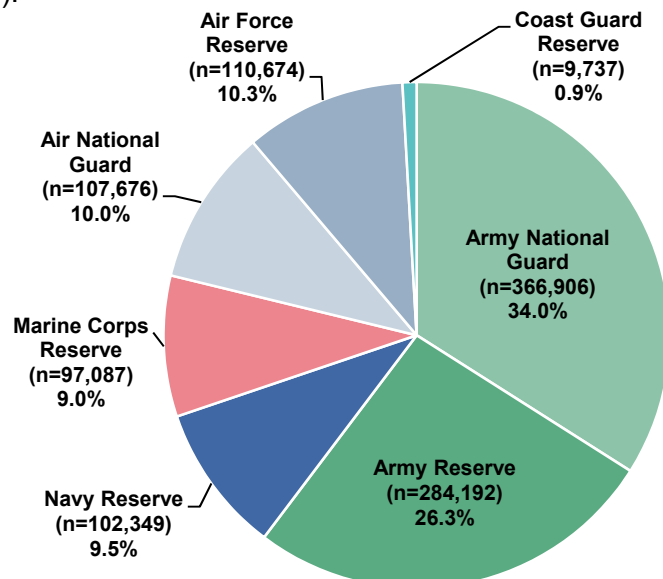
This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty personnel by Service branch. Of the 1,458,697 DoD and DHS Active Duty members, the largest proportion are serving in the Army (38.5%), followed by the Air Force (22.6%), Navy (22.1%), Marine Corps (13.9%), and Coast Guard (2.9%).



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

### 1.04. Ready Reserve by Reserve Component (N=1,078,621)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Ready Reserve personnel by Reserve component. Of the 1,078,621 members of the Ready Reserve, the largest proportion are serving in the Army National Guard (34.0%), followed by the Army Reserve (26.3%), Air Force Reserve (10.3%), Air National Guard (10.0%), Navy Reserve (9.5%), Marine Corps Reserve (9.0%), and Coast Guard Reserve (0.9%).

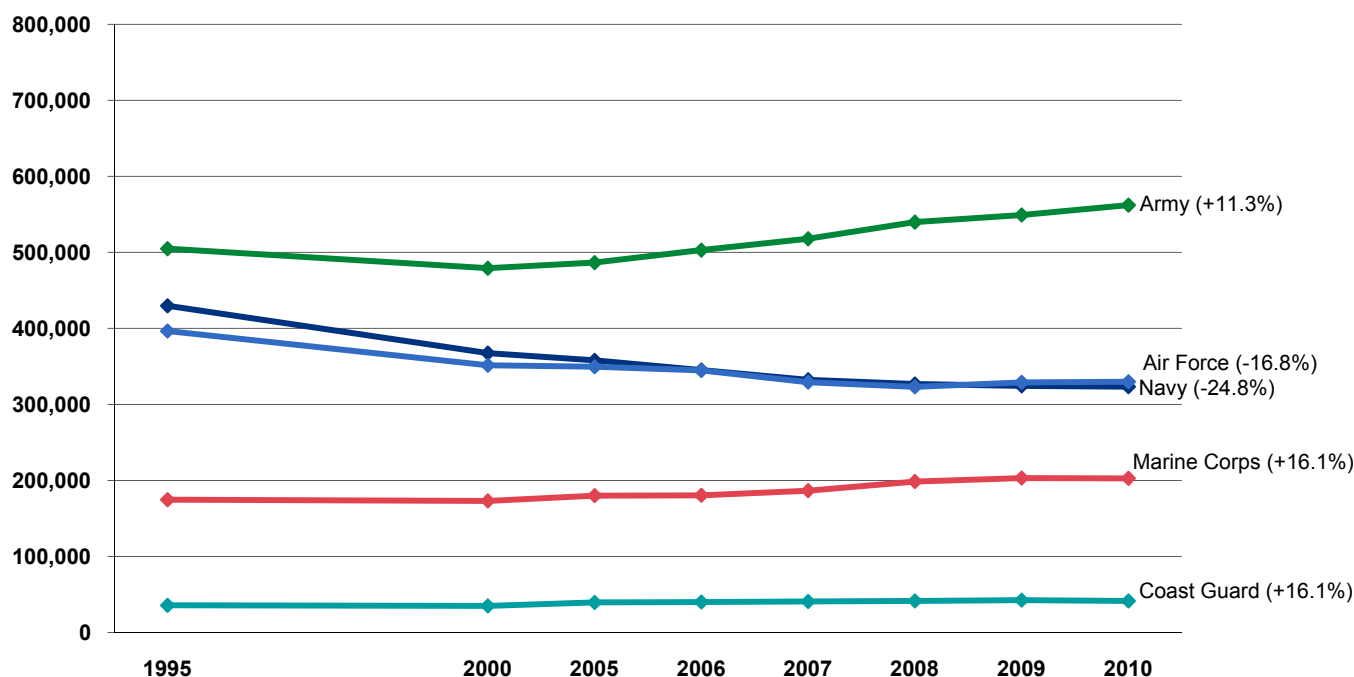


Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2010 Summary

## ACTIVE DUTY

## 1.05. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1995-2010

This graph presents the total DoD and DHS Active Duty force by Service branch from 1995 to 2010. The percentage reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2010 compared to the size of the force in 1995. The Navy has had the largest percentage decrease across all of the Service branches, while the Marine Corps and DHS Coast Guard have had the largest percentage increases in the number of members compared to 1995.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## 1.06. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the Active Duty force by Service branch from 1995 to 2010. Compared to 1995, the number of Active Duty personnel serving in the Navy and Air Force is lower, while the number of Active Duty personnel serving in the Army, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard is higher in 2010. Since 1995, the total DoD and DHS Active Duty force has decreased 5.3 percent, from 1,540,865 in 1995 to 1,458,697 in 2010.

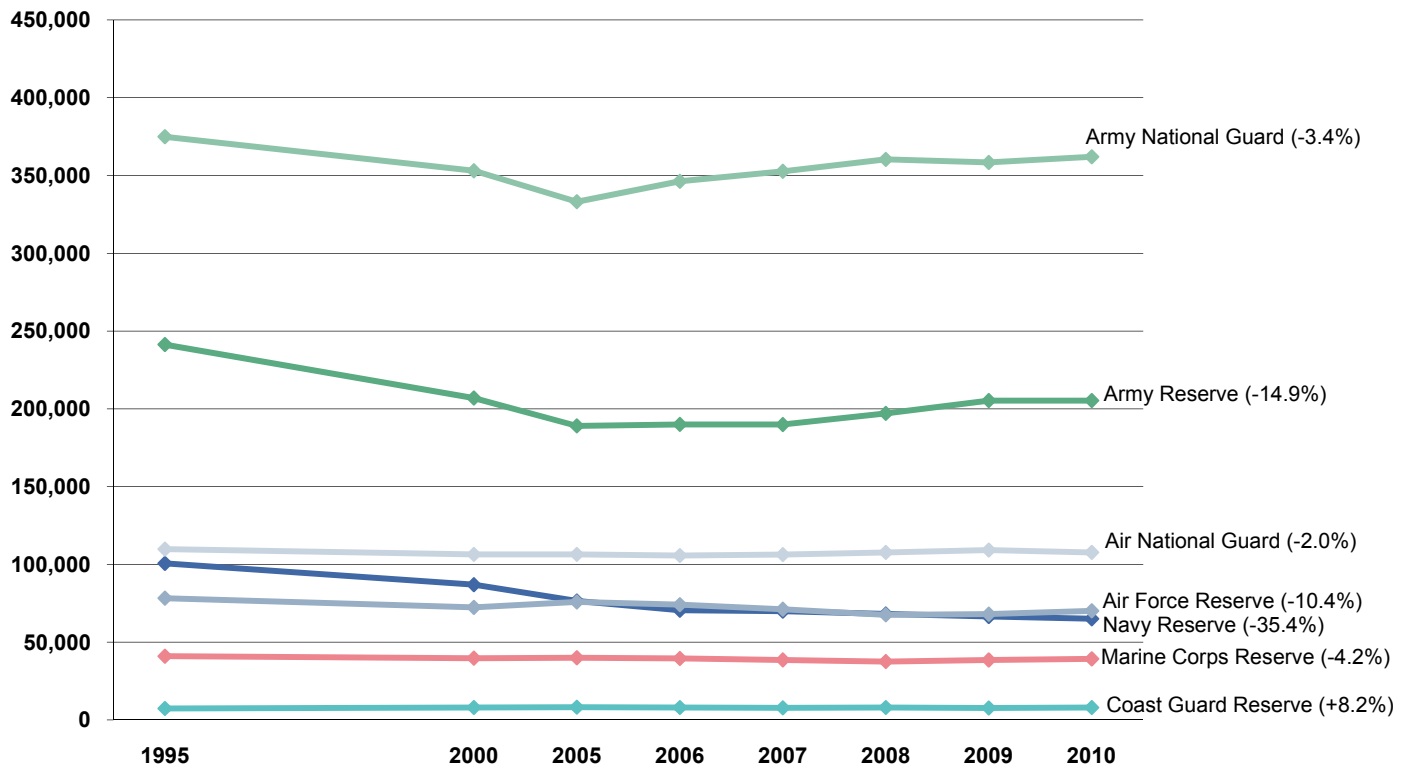
Year	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD	Coast Guard	Total
1995	504,710	429,630	174,561	396,382	1,505,283	35,582	1,540,865
2000	479,026	367,371	172,955	351,326	1,370,678	34,804	1,405,482
2005	486,483	357,853	179,836	349,362	1,373,534	39,361	1,412,895
2006	502,790	345,098	180,252	344,529	1,372,669	39,980	1,412,649
2007	517,783	332,269	186,425	329,094	1,365,571	40,650	1,406,221
2008	539,675	326,684	198,415	322,900	1,387,674	41,362	1,429,036
2009	549,015	324,239	203,075	328,847	1,405,176	42,426	1,447,602
2010	561,979	323,139	202,612	329,640	1,417,370	41,327	1,458,697

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## SELECTED RESERVE

### 1.07. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010

This graph presents the number of Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component from 1995 to 2010. The percentage reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2010 compared to the size of the force in 1995.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

### 1.08. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component from 1995 to 2010. Although the total number of Selected Reserve members has decreased from 953,192 in 1995 to 857,261 in 2010, it has been on the rise since 2005. With exception to the Coast Guard Reserve, every Reserve component has fewer members in 2010 compared to 1995. In the past year though, the number of Army National Guard, Marine Corps Reserve, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve members has increased, while the number of Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, and Air National Guard members has decreased.

Year	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
1995	374,930	241,300	100,597	40,933	109,825	78,267	945,852	7,340	953,192
2000	353,045	206,892	86,933	39,667	106,365	72,340	865,242	7,965	873,207
2005	333,177	189,005	76,466	39,938	106,430	75,802	820,818	8,187	829,005
2006	346,288	189,975	70,500	39,489	105,658	74,075	825,985	7,945	833,930
2007	352,707	189,882	69,933	38,557	106,254	71,146	828,479	7,777	836,256
2008	360,351	197,024	68,136	37,523	107,679	67,565	838,278	7,970	846,248
2009	358,391	205,297	66,508	38,510	109,196	67,986	845,888	7,693	853,581
2010	362,015	205,281	65,006	39,222	107,676	70,119	849,319	7,942	857,261

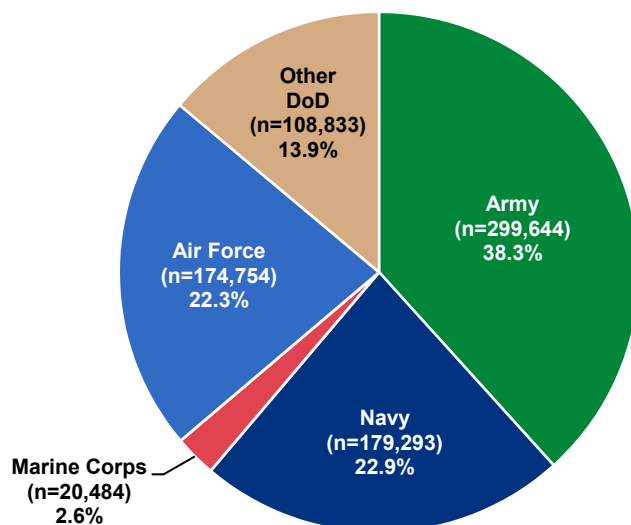
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

## DoD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (APF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations, while Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations. Rather, NAF positions are funded by revenue generating activities.

### 1.09. DoD Civilians (APF) by Service Branch (N=783,008)

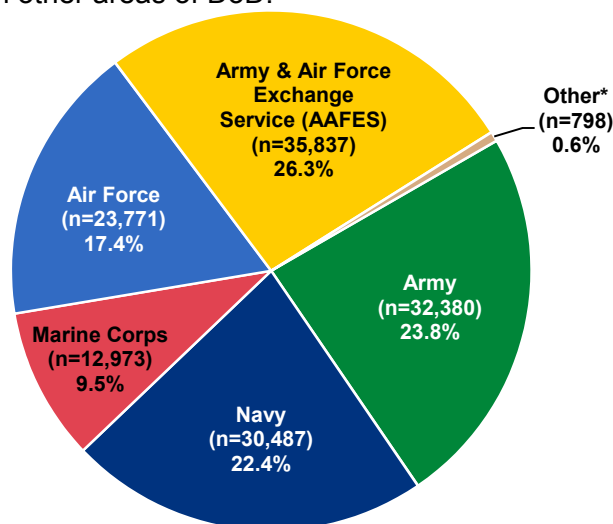
This pie graph presents the distribution of APF civilian personnel by Service branch. There are 783,008 APF civilian personnel who constitute 21.2 percent of the total DoD workforce. Of the 783,008 DoD APF civilians, the largest percentage are employed by the Army (38.3%), followed by the Navy (22.9%), Air Force (22.3%), and Other DoD (13.9%). The Marine Corps (2.6%) employs the smallest percentage of APF civilians.



DMDC DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (September 2010)

### 1.10. DoD Civilians (NAF) by Service Branch (N=136,246)

This pie graph presents the distribution of NAF civilian personnel by Service branch. There are 136,246 NAF civilians who constitute 3.7 percent of the total DoD workforce. The largest percentage are working for the Army & Air Force Exchange Service (AAFES) (26.3%), followed by the Army (23.8%), Navy (22.4%), Air Force (17.4%), and Marine Corps (9.5%). The remainder (0.6%) work within other areas of DoD.



\* Includes Defense Logistics Agency.

DMDC DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (September 2010)

## **SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS**

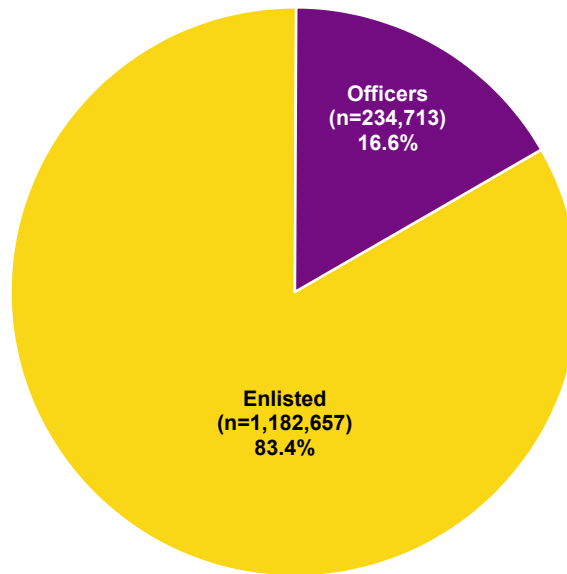
This section focuses on the total Active Duty population. Special areas of interest include information on gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, level of education, marital status, and retirements and separations from Active Duty.

This page is intentionally blank.

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL

### 2.01. Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty (N=1,417,370)

The distribution of officers and enlisted members on Active Duty is depicted in this pie graph. There are 1,417,370 Active Duty members. Approximately 17 percent (234,713) of the members are officers and around 83 percent (1,182,657) are enlisted members.



*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)*

### 2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty officers to enlisted by Service branch. The Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.5 enlisted personnel.

Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	94,442	467,537	561,979	1 to 5.0
Navy	52,679	270,460	323,139	1 to 5.1
Marine Corps	21,391	181,221	202,612	1 to 8.5
Air Force	66,201	263,439	329,640	1 to 4.0
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>234,713</b>	<b>1,182,657</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>	<b>1 to 5.0</b>

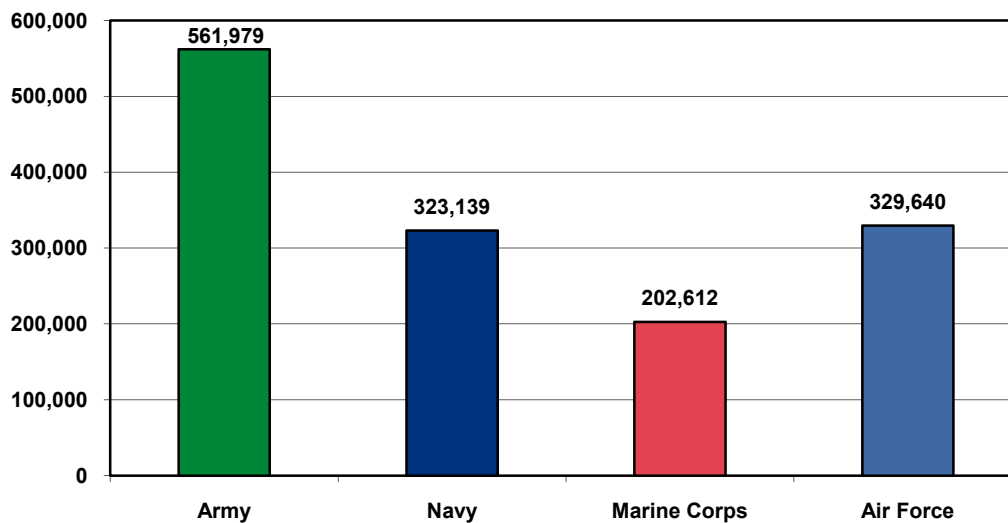
*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)*



## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch

This chart presents the number of Active Duty personnel by Service branch. The Army has the largest number of personnel with 561,979 members, followed by the Air Force with 329,640 members, the Navy with 323,139 members, and the Marine Corps with 202,612 members.



*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)*

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 2.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade and Service Branch

The number and percentage of Active Duty personnel in each Service branch is presented by pay grade. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
O1	10,506	1.9%	6,884	2.1%	3,067	1.5%	6,805	2.1%	27,262	1.9%
O2	8,276	1.5%	6,417	2.0%	3,622	1.8%	7,109	2.2%	25,424	1.8%
O3	28,802	5.1%	16,730	5.2%	6,182	3.1%	23,597	7.2%	75,311	5.3%
O4	16,798	3.0%	10,269	3.2%	3,821	1.9%	14,395	4.4%	45,283	3.2%
O5	9,752	1.7%	7,026	2.2%	1,899	0.9%	10,290	3.1%	28,967	2.0%
O6	4,433	0.8%	3,481	1.1%	695	0.3%	3,690	1.1%	12,299	0.9%
O7	159	0.0%	124	0.0%	38	0.0%	158	0.0%	479	0.0%
O8	106	0.0%	73	0.0%	31	0.0%	104	0.0%	314	0.0%
O9	49	0.0%	44	0.0%	18	0.0%	41	0.0%	152	0.0%
O10	12	0.0%	11	0.0%	4	0.0%	12	0.0%	39	0.0%
O-Unknown	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A
<b>Total O1-O10</b>	<b>78,893</b>	<b>14.0%</b>	<b>51,059</b>	<b>15.8%</b>	<b>19,377</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>66,201</b>	<b>20.1%</b>	<b>215,530</b>	<b>15.2%</b>
W1	2,643	0.5%	0	N/A	237	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	2,880	0.2%
W2	6,133	1.1%	516	0.2%	844	0.4%	N/A*	N/A*	7,493	0.5%
W3	3,685	0.7%	577	0.2%	544	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	4,806	0.3%
W4	2,488	0.4%	477	0.1%	288	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	3,253	0.2%
W5	600	0.1%	50	0.0%	101	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	751	0.1%
W-Unknown	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	N/A*	N/A*	0	N/A
<b>Total W1-W5</b>	<b>15,549</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>1,620</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>2,014</b>	<b>1.0%</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>19,183</b>	<b>1.4%</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>94,442</b>	<b>16.8%</b>	<b>52,679</b>	<b>16.3%</b>	<b>21,391</b>	<b>10.6%</b>	<b>66,201</b>	<b>20.1%</b>	<b>234,713</b>	<b>16.6%</b>
E1	14,055	2.5%	10,171	3.1%	11,587	5.7%	9,171	2.8%	44,984	3.2%
E2	32,911	5.9%	17,390	5.4%	18,923	9.3%	6,225	1.9%	75,449	5.3%
E3	69,824	12.4%	52,149	16.1%	53,568	26.4%	52,462	15.9%	228,003	16.1%
E4	142,722	25.4%	50,547	15.6%	36,621	18.1%	49,295	15.0%	279,185	19.7%
E5	85,804	15.3%	64,279	19.9%	29,414	14.5%	70,172	21.3%	249,669	17.6%
E6	65,864	11.7%	46,448	14.4%	16,393	8.1%	41,848	12.7%	170,553	12.0%
E7	40,562	7.2%	21,040	6.5%	9,053	4.5%	26,445	8.0%	97,100	6.9%
E8	12,279	2.2%	5,925	1.8%	4,042	2.0%	5,208	1.6%	27,454	1.9%
E9	3,516	0.6%	2,508	0.8%	1,620	0.8%	2,609	0.8%	10,253	0.7%
E-Unknown	0	N/A	3	0.0%	0	N/A	4	0.0%	7	0.0%
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>467,537</b>	<b>83.2%</b>	<b>270,460</b>	<b>83.7%</b>	<b>181,221</b>	<b>89.4%</b>	<b>263,439</b>	<b>79.9%</b>	<b>1,182,657</b>	<b>83.4%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>561,979</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>323,139</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>202,612</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>329,640</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)*

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010

The number of Active Duty officers and enlisted members is presented from 1995 to 2010. Although there are fewer officers and enlisted personnel in 2010 than in 1995, the number of officers and enlisted members has increased in recent years.

	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Officers	238,119	217,103	226,127	224,134	221,519	224,005	229,031	234,713
Enlisted	1,267,164	1,153,575	1,147,407	1,148,535	1,144,052	1,163,669	1,176,145	1,182,657
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,505,283</b>	<b>1,370,678</b>	<b>1,373,534</b>	<b>1,372,669</b>	<b>1,365,571</b>	<b>1,387,674</b>	<b>1,405,176</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

### 2.06. Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010

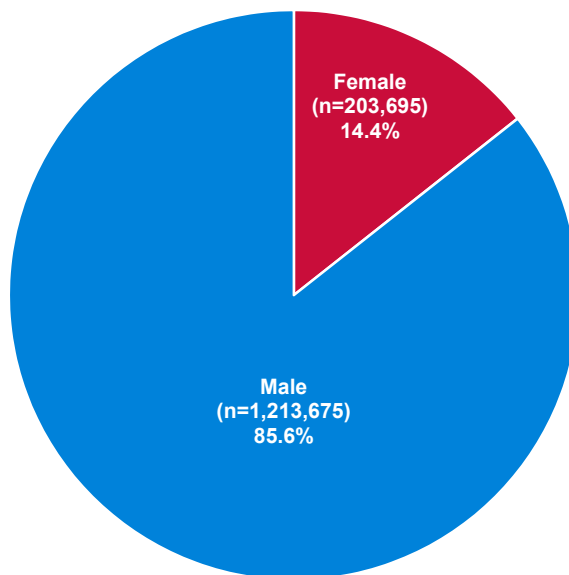
This table presents the ratio of Active Duty officers to enlisted by Service branch from 2000 to 2010. Throughout this time period, the Air Force has had the highest ratio of officers to enlisted, while the Marine Corps has had the lowest ratio.

Service Branch	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted						
	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Army	1 to 5.2	1 to 5.0	1 to 5.1	1 to 5.1	1 to 5.2	1 to 5.0	1 to 5.0
Navy	1 to 5.9	1 to 5.8	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.5	1 to 5.4	1 to 5.2	1 to 5.1
Marine Corps	1 to 8.7	1 to 8.6	1 to 8.5	1 to 8.5	1 to 8.8	1 to 8.8	1 to 8.5
Air Force	1 to 4.1	1 to 3.8	1 to 3.9	1 to 4.0	1 to 4.0	1 to 4.0	1 to 4.0
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1 to 5.3</b>	<b>1 to 5.1</b>	<b>1 to 5.1</b>	<b>1 to 5.2</b>	<b>1 to 5.2</b>	<b>1 to 5.1</b>	<b>1 to 5.0</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

**GENDER****2.07. Gender as a Percentage of DoD Active Duty Force  
(N=1,417,370)**

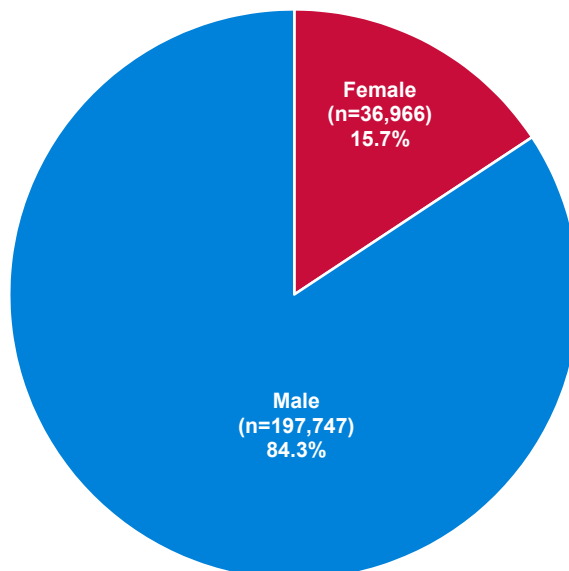
This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty members by gender. In total, the Active Duty force has 203,695 (14.4%) female members and 1,213,675 (85.6%) male members.



*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)*

**2.08. Gender as a Percentage of Active Duty Officers  
(N=234,713)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by gender. Of the 234,713 Active Duty officers, 36,966 (15.7%) are female and 197,747 (84.3%) are male.

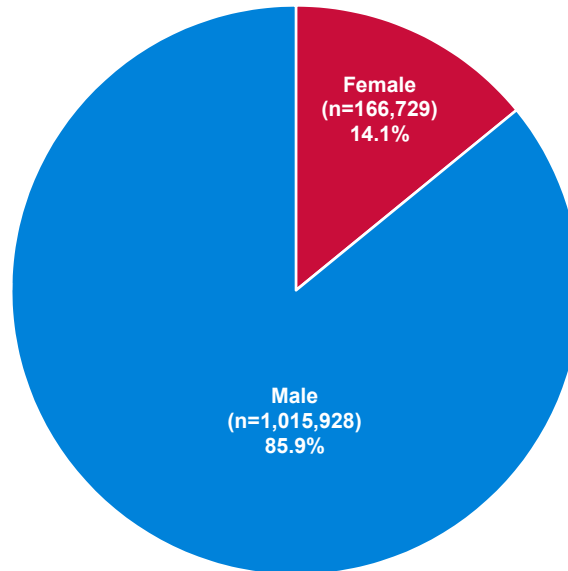


*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)*

## GENDER (CONT.)

### 2.09. Gender as a Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted (N=1,182,657)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members by gender. Of the 1,182,657 Active Duty enlisted personnel, 166,729 (14.1%) are female and 1,015,928 (85.9%) are male.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

### 2.10. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch and Gender

The ratio of Active Duty officers to Active Duty enlisted is presented by gender for each of the Service branches. The Air Force has the highest ratio of male officers to male enlisted with one officer for every 3.9 enlisted members, while the Army has the highest ratio of female officers to female enlisted with one officer for every 4.0 enlisted members. The Marine Corps has the lowest ratio of both male officers to male enlisted and female officers to female enlisted with one male officer for every 8.4 male enlisted members and one female officer for every 9.6 female enlisted members. Overall, the Active Duty force has one male officer for every 5.1 male enlisted members and one female officer for every 4.5 female enlisted members.

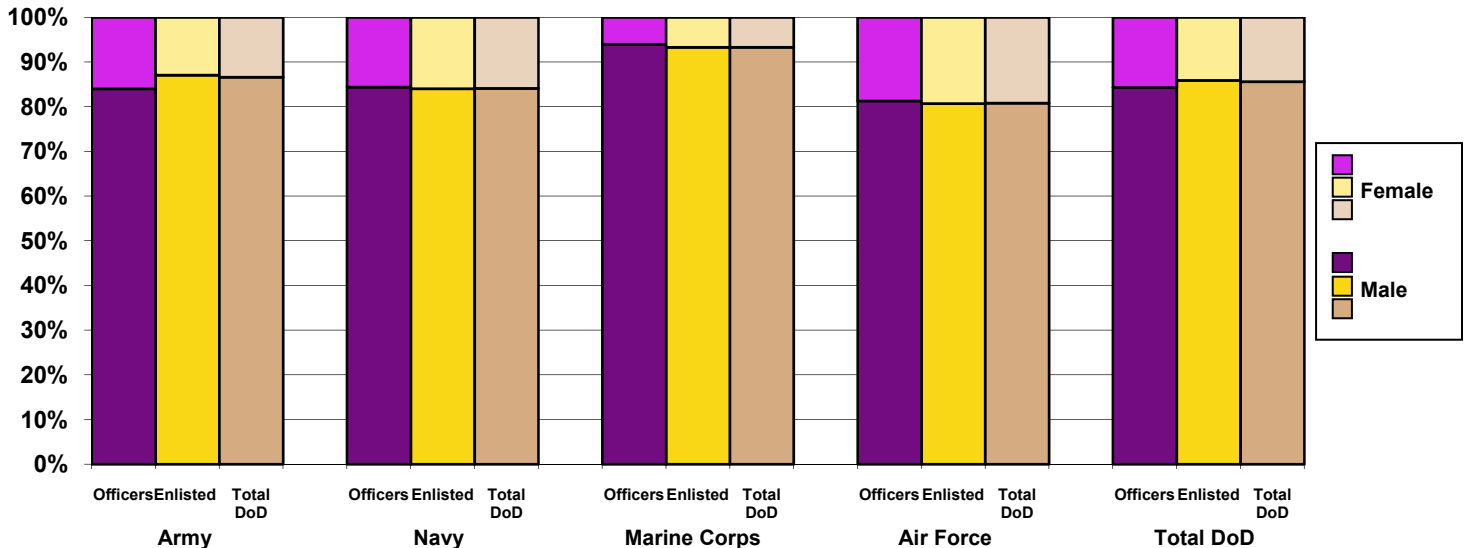
Service Branch	Officers		Enlisted		Total		Ratio of Officers to Enlisted	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	79,346	15,096	407,126	60,411	486,472	75,507	1 to 5.1	1 to 4.0
Navy	44,447	8,232	227,307	43,153	271,754	51,385	1 to 5.1	1 to 5.2
Marine Corps	20,116	1,275	169,003	12,218	189,119	13,493	1 to 8.4	1 to 9.6
Air Force	53,838	12,363	212,492	50,947	266,330	63,310	1 to 3.9	1 to 4.1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>197,747</b>	<b>36,966</b>	<b>1,015,928</b>	<b>166,729</b>	<b>1,213,675</b>	<b>203,695</b>	<b>1 to 5.1</b>	<b>1 to 4.5</b>
	<b>234,713</b>		<b>1,182,657</b>		<b>1,417,370</b>		<b>1 to 5.0</b>	

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

## GENDER (CONT.)

### 2.11. Percentage of Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender

This chart presents the percentage of officers and enlisted by Service branch and gender. Overall, the Active Duty force is comprised of 85.6 percent men and 14.4 percent women. In comparison, 53.6 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female in 2010. The Air Force has the largest percentage of female Service members (19.2%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of female Service members (6.7%).



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2010)

### 2.12. Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch

This table presents the number of male and female Active Duty members by pay grade and Service branch. The Army has the highest number of men and women in uniform (486,472 and 75,507, respectively), while the Marine Corps has the lowest number of men and women (189,119 and 13,493, respectively).

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	38,144	9,440	24,582	5,449	11,929	942	29,424	8,087	104,079	23,918
O4-O6	26,780	4,203	18,094	2,682	6,194	221	24,125	4,250	75,193	11,356
O7-O10	307	19	232	20	89	2	289	26	917	67
W1-W5	14,115	1,434	1,539	81	1,904	110	N/A*	N/A*	17,558	1,625
E1-E4	223,608	35,904	104,977	25,283	112,236	8,463	93,891	23,266	534,712	92,916
E5-E6	133,280	18,388	95,176	15,551	42,824	2,983	89,327	22,693	360,607	59,615
E7-E9	50,238	6,119	27,154	2,319	13,943	772	29,274	4,988	120,609	14,198
<b>Total</b>	<b>486,472</b>	<b>75,507</b>	<b>271,754</b>	<b>51,385</b>	<b>189,119</b>	<b>13,493</b>	<b>266,330</b>	<b>63,310</b>	<b>1,213,675</b>	<b>203,695</b>
	<b>561,979</b>		<b>323,139</b>		<b>202,612</b>		<b>329,640</b>		<b>1,417,370</b>	

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

## GENDER (CONT.)

### 2.13. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010

This table presents trends in the number of Active Duty officers by gender from 2000 to 2010 for each of the Service branches. Compared to 2000, the number of male officers has increased in the Army and Marine Corps, while it has decreased in the Navy and Air Force. The number of female officers has increased across all services.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	66,085	10,791	45,472	7,816	16,987	930	57,202	11,819	185,746	31,356
2005	68,766	12,442	45,064	7,816	17,699	1,093	59,777	13,470	191,306	34,821
2006	70,003	12,621	44,348	7,647	17,879	1,096	57,703	12,836	189,933	34,200
2007	71,699	12,983	43,820	7,611	18,546	1,138	53,887	11,835	187,952	33,567
2008	74,041	13,569	43,652	7,736	19,025	1,177	52,936	11,869	189,654	34,351
2009	76,449	14,346	44,070	7,961	19,502	1,207	53,399	12,097	193,420	35,611
2010	79,346	15,096	44,447	8,232	20,116	1,275	53,838	12,363	197,747	36,966

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

### 2.14. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010

This table presents trends in the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel by gender from 2000 to 2010 for each of the Service branches. Compared to 2000, the number of male enlisted personnel has increased in the Army and Marine Corps, while it has decreased in the Navy and Air Force. The number of female enlisted personnel has increased in the Navy and Marine Corps, while it has decreased in the Army and Air Force.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	339,081	62,491	271,333	42,750	145,539	9,499	227,960	54,344	983,913	169,084
2005	348,079	57,196	261,275	43,698	151,195	9,849	221,207	54,906	981,756	165,649
2006	362,152	58,012	250,772	42,331	151,232	10,045	219,033	54,957	983,189	165,345
2007	374,984	58,117	239,694	41,144	156,173	10,568	210,777	52,595	981,628	162,424
2008	392,362	59,703	234,102	41,194	167,100	11,113	206,691	51,404	1,000,255	163,414
2009	398,795	59,425	230,054	42,129	170,609	11,757	211,385	51,966	1,010,843	165,277
2010	407,126	60,411	227,307	43,153	169,003	12,218	212,492	50,947	1,015,928	166,729

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## GENDER (CONT.)

### 2.15. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010

This table displays trends in the distribution of Active Duty officers by gender for 2000 through 2010. Compared to 2000, the percentage of Active Duty officers who are women has increased across all Service branches.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	86.0%	14.0%	85.3%	14.7%	94.8%	5.2%	82.9%	17.1%	85.6%	14.4%
2005	84.7%	15.3%	85.2%	14.8%	94.2%	5.8%	81.6%	18.4%	84.6%	15.4%
2006	84.7%	15.3%	85.3%	14.7%	94.2%	5.8%	81.8%	18.2%	84.7%	15.3%
2007	84.7%	15.3%	85.2%	14.8%	94.2%	5.8%	82.0%	18.0%	84.8%	15.2%
2008	84.5%	15.5%	84.9%	15.1%	94.2%	5.8%	81.7%	18.3%	84.7%	15.3%
2009	84.2%	15.8%	84.7%	15.3%	94.2%	5.8%	81.5%	18.5%	84.5%	15.5%
2010	84.0%	16.0%	84.4%	15.6%	94.0%	6.0%	81.3%	18.7%	84.3%	15.7%

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

### 2.16. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010

This table displays trends in the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel by gender for 2000 through 2010. Compared to 2000, the proportion of male enlisted personnel increased in the Army, while the proportion of female personnel increased in the Navy and Marine Corps. For the Air Force, the gender distribution of enlisted personnel is the same in 2010 as it was in 2000.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	84.4%	15.6%	86.4%	13.6%	93.9%	6.1%	80.7%	19.3%	85.3%	14.7%
2005	85.9%	14.1%	85.7%	14.3%	93.9%	6.1%	80.1%	19.9%	85.6%	14.4%
2006	86.2%	13.8%	85.6%	14.4%	93.8%	6.2%	79.9%	20.1%	85.6%	14.4%
2007	86.6%	13.4%	85.3%	14.7%	93.7%	6.3%	80.0%	20.0%	85.8%	14.2%
2008	86.8%	13.2%	85.0%	15.0%	93.8%	6.2%	80.1%	19.9%	86.0%	14.0%
2009	87.0%	13.0%	84.5%	15.5%	93.6%	6.4%	80.3%	19.7%	85.9%	14.1%
2010	87.1%	12.9%	84.0%	16.0%	93.3%	6.7%	80.7%	19.3%	85.9%	14.1%

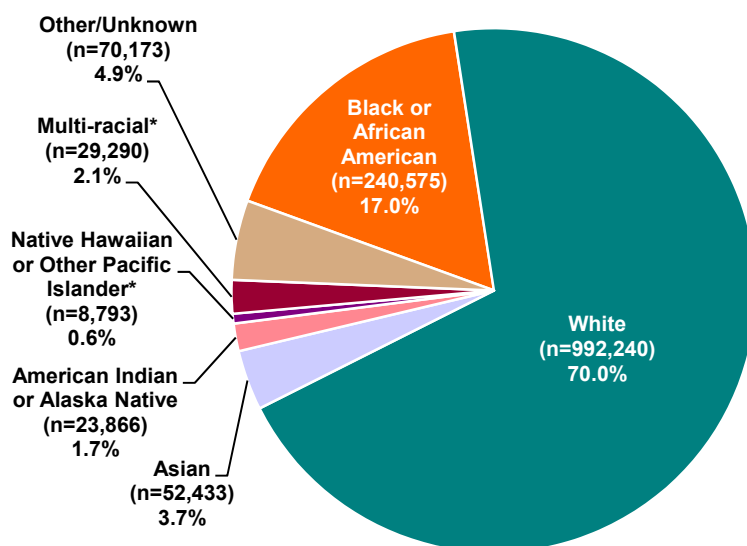
*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*



## RACE/ETHNICITY

## 2.17. Race of the Active Duty Force (N=1,417,370)

This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty members by race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty members (70.0%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 17.0 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander members make up 3.7 percent, 1.7 percent, and 0.6 percent, respectively. Just over two percent (2.1%) of Active Duty members report themselves as multi-racial.



\* The Army does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial."

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

## 2.18. Race by Hispanic Ethnicity of the Active Duty Force

This table presents the race of Active Duty members by Hispanic ethnicity. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (55.1%), while Asian members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity (3.4%). Overall, 10.8 percent of the Active Duty are of Hispanic ethnicity.

Race	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	3,830	16.0%	20,036	84.0%	23,866	100.0%
Asian	1,784	3.4%	50,649	96.6%	52,433	100.0%
Black or African American	8,544	3.6%	232,031	96.4%	240,575	100.0%
Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	949	10.8%	7,844	89.2%	8,793	100.0%
White	94,984	9.6%	897,256	90.4%	992,240	100.0%
Multi-racial	4,785	16.3%	24,505	83.7%	29,290	100.0%
Other/Unknown	38,679	55.1%	31,494	44.9%	70,173	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>153,555</b>	<b>10.8%</b>	<b>1,263,815</b>	<b>89.2%</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.19. Percentage of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty minorities and non-minorities by pay grade and Service branch. Self-reported minority categories include Black or African American, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, American Indian or Alaska Native, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown. For 2010, minority members represent nearly one-third (30.0%) of the Active Duty force.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority
O1-O3	27.6%	72.4%	20.3%	79.7%	19.8%	80.2%	23.4%	76.6%	23.9%	76.1%
O4-O6	23.1%	76.9%	16.4%	83.6%	16.3%	83.7%	15.1%	84.9%	18.4%	81.6%
O7-O10	11.7%	88.3%	7.9%	92.1%	9.9%	90.1%	5.7%	94.3%	8.6%	91.4%
W1-W5	36.7%	63.3%	33.5%	66.5%	25.9%	74.1%	N/A*	N/A*	35.3%	64.7%
E1-E4	24.6%	75.4%	45.7%	54.3%	17.4%	82.6%	26.3%	73.7%	27.9%	72.1%
E5-E6	35.8%	64.2%	39.0%	61.0%	28.4%	71.6%	31.3%	68.7%	34.6%	65.4%
E7-E9	48.3%	51.7%	32.5%	67.5%	35.2%	64.8%	26.7%	73.3%	37.9%	62.1%
<b>Total</b>	<b>30.5%</b>	<b>69.5%</b>	<b>37.9%</b>	<b>62.1%</b>	<b>21.4%</b>	<b>78.6%</b>	<b>26.7%</b>	<b>73.3%</b>	<b>30.0%</b>	<b>70.0%</b>

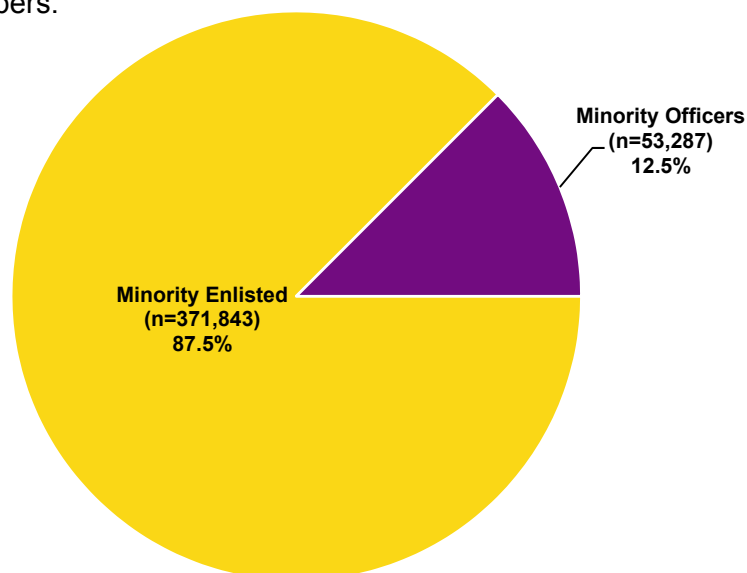
\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

### 2.20. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty (N=425,130)

This pie graph presents the distribution of minority officers and enlisted members on Active Duty. Of the 425,130 total Active Duty minority members, 12.5 percent are officers and 87.5 percent are enlisted members.



Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.21. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty minority officers and minority enlisted members by Service branch. The Army has the highest ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 5.6), while the Navy has the lowest ratio (1 to 11.2). The total DoD ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 7.0) is lower than the total DoD ratio for all members (1 to 5.0).

Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	26,017	145,346	171,363	1 to 5.6
Navy	10,053	112,282	122,335	1 to 11.2
Marine Corps	4,118	39,238	43,356	1 to 9.5
Air Force	13,099	74,977	88,076	1 to 5.7
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>53,287</b>	<b>371,843</b>	<b>425,130</b>	<b>1 to 7.0</b>

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)*

### 2.22. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race and Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty minority officers and enlisted personnel by race for each Service branch. In total, there are 53,287 minority officers and 371,843 minority enlisted members currently serving within the DoD Active Duty force.

Service Branch	Black or African American		Asian		Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander		American Indian or Alaska Native	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	12,962	100,660	3,972	17,254	N/A*	N/A*	455	4,228
Navy	4,353	53,830	2,168	15,783	190	3,326	370	14,432
Marine Corps	1,223	19,704	523	4,005	77	1,740	168	2,048
Air Force	3,831	44,012	2,191	6,537	219	3,241	304	1,861
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>22,369</b>	<b>218,206</b>	<b>8,854</b>	<b>43,579</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>8,307</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>22,569</b>

Service Branch	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	N/A*	N/A*	8,628	23,204	26,017	145,346
Navy	1,020	18,667	1,952	6,244	10,053	112,282
Marine Corps	268	1,694	1,859	10,047	4,118	39,238
Air Force	847	6,794	5,707	12,532	13,099	74,977
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>2,135</b>	<b>27,155</b>	<b>18,146</b>	<b>52,027</b>	<b>53,287</b>	<b>371,843</b>

\* The Army does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial."

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.23. Minority Officers and Enlisted as a Percentage of Total Active Duty Members by Race and Service Branch

The percentage of minority officers and enlisted in relation to the total number of officers and enlisted, respectively, in each Service branch is depicted in this table.

Service Branch	Black or African American		Asian		Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander		Native American/ Alaska Native	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	13.7%	21.5%	4.2%	3.7%	N/A*	N/A*	0.5%	0.9%
Navy	8.3%	19.9%	4.1%	5.8%	0.4%	1.2%	0.7%	5.3%
Marine Corps	5.7%	10.9%	2.4%	2.2%	0.4%	1.0%	0.8%	1.1%
Air Force	5.8%	16.7%	3.3%	2.5%	0.3%	1.2%	0.5%	0.7%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>9.5%</b>	<b>18.5%</b>	<b>3.8%</b>	<b>3.7%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.7%</b>	<b>0.6%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>

Service Branch	Multi-Racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	N/A*	N/A*	9.1%	5.0%	<b>27.5%</b>	<b>31.1%</b>
Navy	1.9%	6.9%	3.7%	2.3%	<b>19.1%</b>	<b>41.5%</b>
Marine Corps	1.3%	0.9%	8.7%	5.5%	<b>19.3%</b>	<b>21.7%</b>
Air Force	1.3%	2.6%	8.6%	4.8%	<b>19.8%</b>	<b>28.5%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>0.9%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>7.7%</b>	<b>4.4%</b>	<b>22.7%</b>	<b>31.4%</b>

\* The Army does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial."

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)*

### 2.24. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the number of Active Duty minority officers and enlisted members from 1995 to 2010 by Service branch. For 2010, there are 53,287 minority officers and 371,843 minority enlisted personnel in the Active Duty force.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1995	12,147	150,523	5,150	97,104	1,671	42,494	5,938	66,872	<b>24,906</b>	<b>356,993</b>
2000	18,050	181,245	9,796	125,219	2,904	53,415	10,075	80,351	<b>40,825</b>	<b>440,230</b>
2005	21,252	169,254	10,773	129,354	4,563	57,957	14,103	85,479	<b>50,691</b>	<b>442,044</b>
2006	22,978	171,165	11,021	138,928	4,365	55,275	14,031	84,887	<b>52,395</b>	<b>450,255</b>
2007	23,823	170,252	10,901	133,841	4,358	52,893	13,239	81,090	<b>52,321</b>	<b>438,076</b>
2008	25,269	175,828	11,336	134,594	4,577	55,251	13,495	79,841	<b>54,677</b>	<b>445,514</b>
2009	24,907	141,940	9,703	109,236	3,761	40,346	12,648	75,069	<b>51,019</b>	<b>366,591</b>
2010	26,017	145,346	10,053	112,282	4,118	39,238	13,099	74,977	<b>53,287</b>	<b>371,843</b>

Note: For 1995 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation since 2009 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.25. Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the percent trends of Active Duty officers and enlisted members who are minorities by Service branch. For 2010, 22.7 percent of officers and 31.4 percent of enlisted personnel identify themselves as a minority.

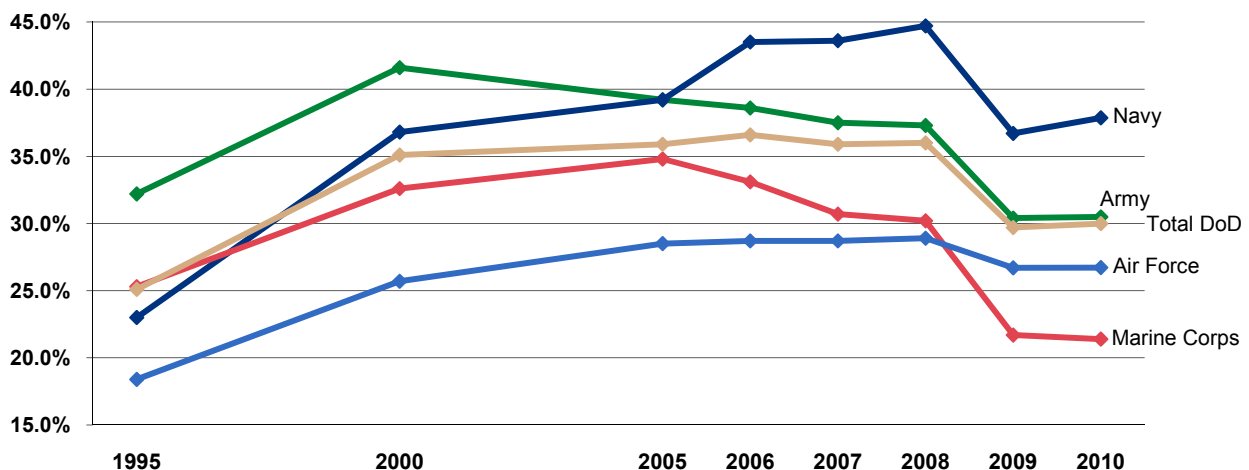
Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1995	14.6%	35.7%	8.8%	26.2%	9.4%	27.1%	7.6%	21.0%	10.5%	28.2%
2000	23.5%	45.1%	18.4%	39.9%	16.2%	34.5%	14.6%	28.5%	18.8%	38.2%
2005	26.2%	41.8%	20.4%	42.4%	24.3%	36.0%	19.3%	31.0%	22.4%	38.5%
2006	27.8%	40.7%	21.2%	47.4%	23.0%	34.3%	19.9%	31.0%	23.4%	39.2%
2007	28.1%	39.3%	21.2%	47.7%	22.1%	31.7%	20.1%	30.8%	23.6%	38.3%
2008	28.8%	38.9%	22.1%	48.9%	22.7%	31.0%	20.8%	30.9%	24.4%	38.3%
2009	27.4%	31.0%	18.6%	40.1%	18.2%	22.1%	19.3%	28.5%	22.3%	31.2%
2010	27.5%	31.1%	19.1%	41.5%	19.3%	21.7%	19.8%	28.5%	22.7%	31.4%

Note: For 1995 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation since 2009 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

### 2.26. Percentage of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty minorities from 1995 to 2010 for each Service branch. For 2010, the Navy has the largest percentage of minority members (37.9%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of minority members (21.4%).



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

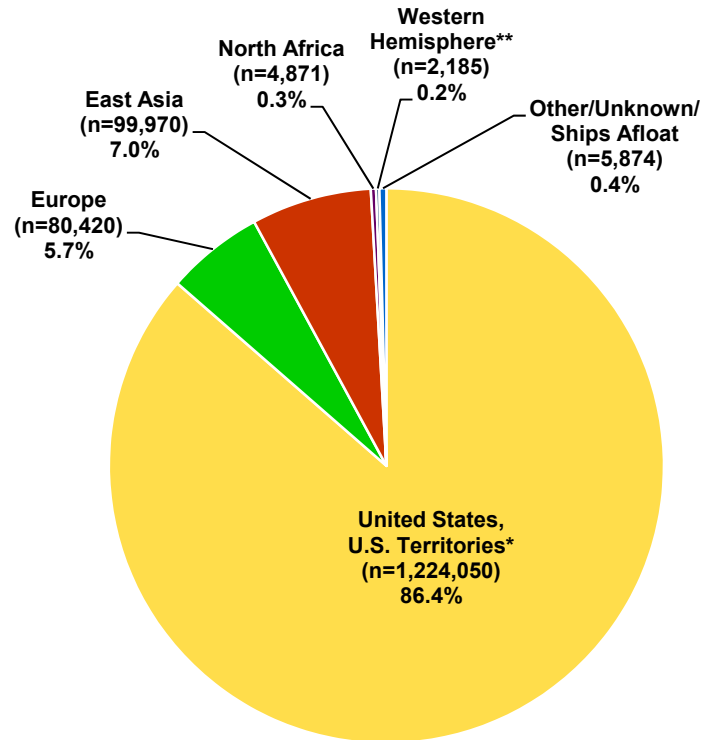
Note: For 1995 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation since 2009 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

### 2.27. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Active Duty Force (n=1,417,370)

The distribution of Active Duty members is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty members (86.4%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty members are stationed in East Asia (7.0%) and Europe (5.7%).



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

### 2.28. Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by geographic location and Service branch. For each Service branch, the majority of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. or U.S. territories. Europe has the next largest number of Active Duty members for the Army and Air Force, while East Asia has the next largest number for the Navy and Marine Corps.

Location of Active Duty	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	490,805	87.3%	294,320	91.1%	162,413	80.2%	276,512	83.9%
Europe	41,905	7.5%	6,306	2.0%	1,002	0.5%	31,207	9.5%
East Asia	22,050	3.9%	19,404	6.0%	37,730	18.6%	20,786	6.3%
North Africa	1,331	0.2%	2,421	0.7%	588	0.3%	531	0.2%
Western Hemisphere**	646	0.1%	677	0.2%	366	0.2%	496	0.2%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	5,239	0.9%	11	0.0%	510	0.3%	105	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>561,976</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>323,139</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>202,609</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>329,637</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

## 2.29. Geographic Location Number Trends: 1995-2010

The number of Active Duty personnel by geographic location from 1995 to 2010 is presented in the table below. In the last three years, the Active Duty force has increased the number of personnel in the United States and East Asia, but decreased the number of personnel in Europe and North Africa.

Location of Active Duty	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
United States, U.S. Territories*	1,280,160	1,168,749	1,177,078	1,163,628	1,164,615	1,193,301	1,215,743	1,224,050
Europe	118,249	104,514	100,018	95,721	85,777	82,760	81,365	80,420
East Asia	89,306	78,346	81,703	80,115	77,386	79,533	88,994	99,970
North Africa	8,814	3,023	183	26,003	33,681	27,246	15,534	4,871
Western Hemisphere**	17,132	4,293	1,991	2,780	2,888	3,049	2,827	2,185
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat	4,563	11,753	5,467	4,422	1,224	1,785	713	5,874
Total DoD	1,518,224	1,370,678	1,366,440	1,372,669	1,365,571	1,387,674	1,405,176	1,417,370

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

*Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1995, 2000);  
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 2.30. Geographic Location of Active Duty within the United States

The number of Active Duty members per state, including the District of Columbia, is presented below in descending order. Of the 1,218,266 personnel stationed in the United States, almost half (49.4%) are located in five states (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, and Georgia).

Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Total U.S. Active Duty	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	159,380	13.1	13.1
2	Virginia	127,981	10.5	23.6
3	Texas	123,879	10.2	33.8
4	North Carolina	116,114	9.5	43.3
5	Georgia	74,235	6.1	49.4
6	Washington	62,409	5.1	54.5
7	Florida	57,558	4.7	59.2
8	Hawaii	47,531	3.9	63.1
9	Kentucky	45,568	3.7	66.9
10	Colorado	36,998	3.0	69.9
11	South Carolina	36,493	3.0	72.9
12	Kansas	26,133	2.1	75.0
13	Maryland	25,135	2.1	77.1
14	Oklahoma	24,499	2.0	79.1
15	New York	24,309	2.0	81.1
16	Arizona	22,291	1.8	82.9
17	Illinois	21,724	1.8	84.7
18	Alaska	19,826	1.6	86.4
19	Louisiana	17,093	1.4	87.8
20	Missouri	16,192	1.3	89.1
21	Mississippi	13,876	1.1	90.2
22	District of Columbia	12,770	1.0	91.3
23	New Mexico	11,956	1.0	92.3
24	Nevada	10,714	0.9	93.1
25	Alabama	8,925	0.7	93.9
26	North Dakota	6,976	0.6	94.4
27	Ohio	6,475	0.5	95.0
28	New Jersey	6,129	0.5	95.5
29	Nebraska	6,057	0.5	96.0
30	Connecticut	5,828	0.5	96.5
31	Arkansas	5,384	0.4	96.9
32	Utah	4,596	0.4	97.3
33	Idaho	3,897	0.3	97.6
34	South Dakota	3,645	0.3	97.9
35	Delaware	3,611	0.3	98.2
36	Montana	3,332	0.3	98.5
37	Wyoming	3,135	0.3	98.7
38	Pennsylvania	2,492	0.2	98.9
39	Rhode Island	2,296	0.2	99.1
40	Tennessee	2,089	0.2	99.3
41	Massachusetts	1,938	0.2	99.4
42	Michigan	1,095	0.1	99.5
43	New Hampshire	916	0.1	99.6
44	Indiana	759	0.1	99.7
45	Minnesota	611	0.1	99.7
46	West Virginia	542	0.0	99.8
47	Wisconsin	520	0.0	99.8
48	Oregon	500	0.0	99.8
49	Maine	468	0.0	99.9
50	Iowa	159	0.0	99.9
51	Vermont	80	0.0	99.9
	Unknown*	1,147	0.1	100.0
	<b>Total DoD in U.S.</b>	<b>1,218,266</b>	<b>100.0</b>	

\* Unknown includes Active Duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

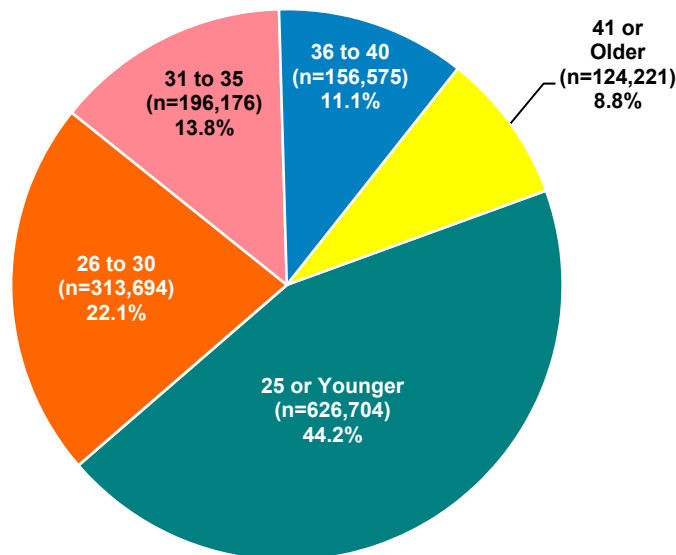
*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)*



## AGE

### 2.31. Age of the Active Duty Force (N=1,417,370)

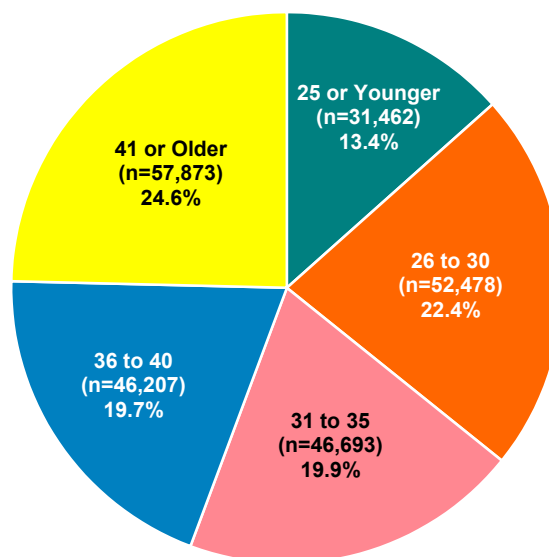
This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Active Duty members. Nearly half (44.2%) of Active Duty members are 25 years of age or younger.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

### 2.32. Age of Active Duty Officers (N=234,713)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by age group. Over forty percent (44.3%) of Active Duty officers are 36 years of age or older, compared to 14.9 percent of enlisted. However, the U.S. population is even older, with about 52.3 percent 35 years of age or older in 2009\*.



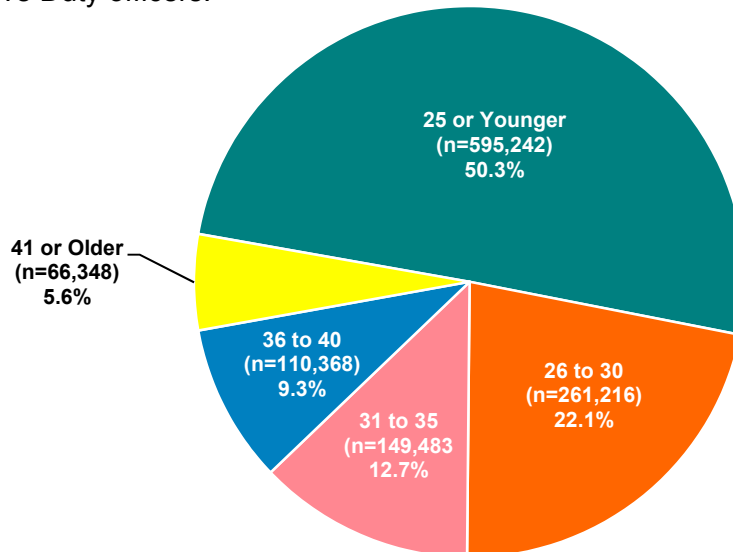
\* United States Census numbers for 2010 were unavailable at time of report preparation.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010); United States Census (2009)

## AGE (CONT.)

### 2.33. Age of Active Duty Enlisted (N=1,182,657)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted by age group. Approximately half (50.3%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, as compared to 13.4% of Active Duty officers.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

### 2.34. Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty officers and enlisted personnel by age group and Service branch. In the total DoD, the largest number of officers are 41 or older, while the largest number of enlisted members are 25 or younger. Across all Service branches, the largest number of enlisted members are below the age of 25. The largest number of officers are 41 or older in the Army, Navy, and Air Force, while the largest number of officers in the Marine Corps are between the ages of 26 and 30.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	12,033	219,653	6,890	131,431	3,582	127,165	8,957	116,993	31,462	595,242
26 to 30	20,549	109,517	11,131	60,515	5,528	29,651	15,270	61,533	52,478	261,216
31 to 35	19,634	61,419	9,693	37,020	4,260	13,205	13,106	37,839	46,693	149,483
36 to 40	19,089	46,461	10,270	27,314	4,396	7,847	12,452	28,746	46,207	110,368
41 or Older	23,137	30,487	14,695	14,180	3,625	3,353	16,416	18,328	57,873	66,348
<b>Total</b>	<b>94,442</b>	<b>467,537</b>	<b>52,679</b>	<b>270,460</b>	<b>21,391</b>	<b>181,221</b>	<b>66,201</b>	<b>263,439</b>	<b>234,713</b>	<b>1,182,657</b>

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

## AGE (CONT.)

**2.35. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch**

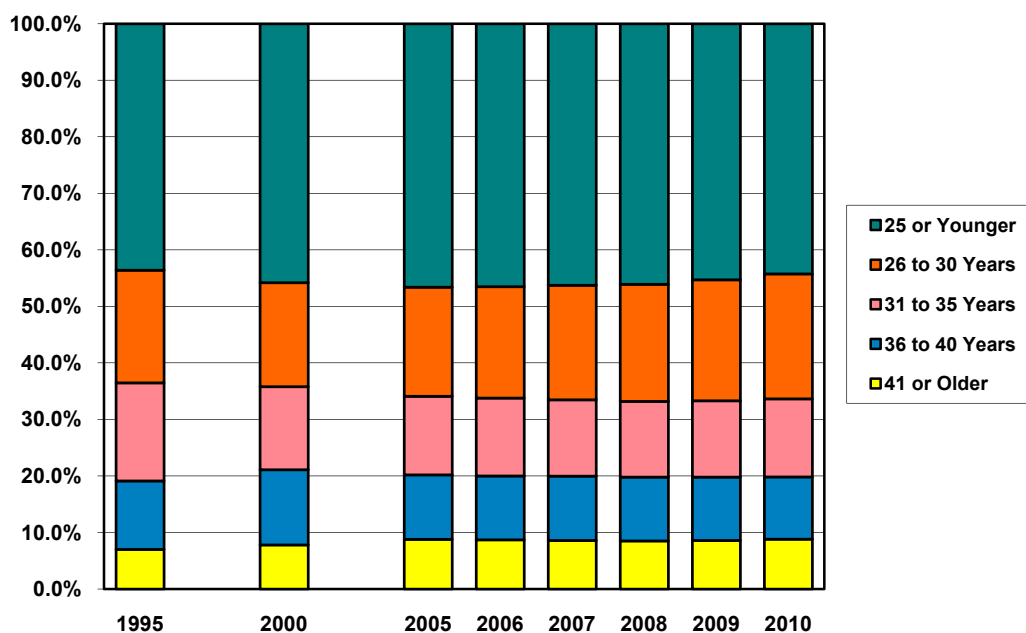
This table presents the average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty enlisted members is 27.3, while the average age of Active Duty officers is 34.7. The average age of Marine Corps members is younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Officers	34.9	35.3	33.1	34.6	34.7
Enlisted	27.8	27.6	24.4	28.2	27.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>28.5</b>

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

**2.36. Active Duty Age Trends: 1995-2010**

This chart presents the percentage of Active Duty members in each age group from 1995 to 2010. The percentage of Active Duty members who are 26 to 30 years of age, 31 to 35 years of age, or 41 years of age or older has increased in recent years, while Active Duty members who are 25 years of age or younger or 36 to 40 years of age has decreased in recent years.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

**2.37. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010**

This table presents the average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members since 1995. The average age for officers has increased from 34.1 to 34.7 in the past 15 years with the largest increase happening between 1995 and 2000. The average age for enlisted personnel is the same in 2010 as it was in 1995, but has increased from 27.1 to 27.3 over the past 10 years. Overall, the average age for the Active Duty force has increased compared to 1995.

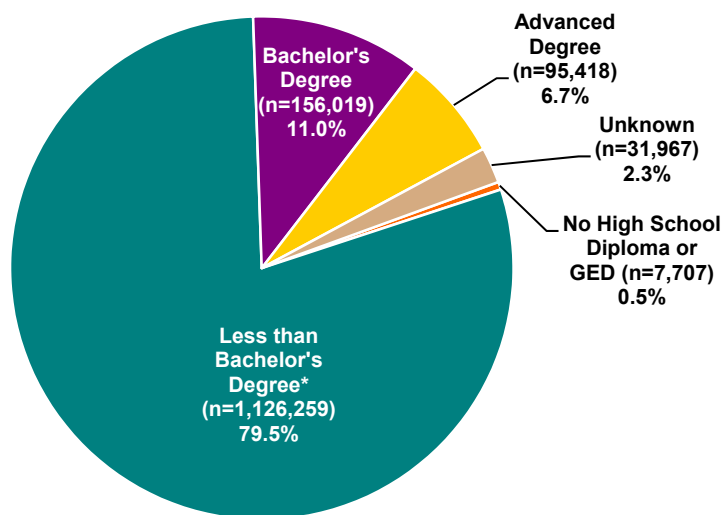
	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Officers	34.1	34.5	34.6	34.6	34.6	34.6	34.7	34.7
Enlisted	27.3	27.1	27.1	27.1	27.1	27.1	27.2	27.3
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>28.5</b>

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

## EDUCATION

### 2.38. Education Level of the Active Duty Force (N=1,417,370)

This pie graph displays the education level of the Active Duty force. The majority of Active Duty members (79.5%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.

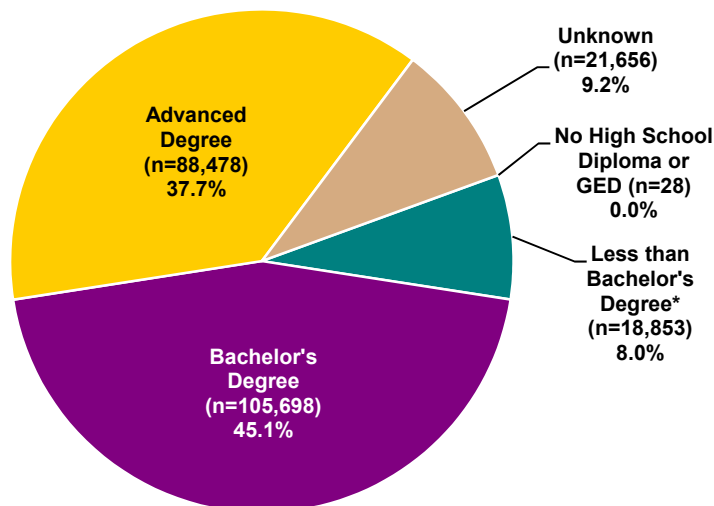


\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

### 2.39. Education Level of Active Duty Officers (N=234,713)

The education level of Active Duty officers is presented in this pie graph. Overall, the population of Active Duty officers has a higher level of formal education than the civilian population. The majority of officers (82.8%) have a Bachelor's or advanced degree, while, in 2010, only 29.9 percent of the U.S. population age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher.



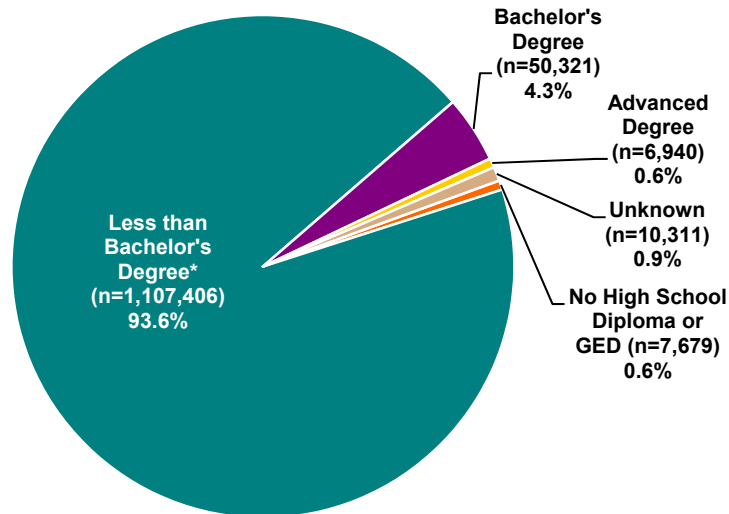
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010); United States Census (2010)

## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 2.40. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted (N=1,182,657)

This pie graph presents the education level of Active Duty enlisted personnel. Most Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (98.5%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (87.1%) in 2010.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010); United States Census (2010)

### 2.41. Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by education level from 1995 to 2010. The percentage of Active Duty officers with a Bachelor's degree peaked in 2007 (53.3%), but has decreased compared to 1995 (from 51.1% to 45.1%). The percentage of Active Duty officers with an advanced degree peaked in 2000 (40.0%), but has decreased compared to 1995 (from 38.5% to 37.7%).

	1995 (n=238,012)	2000 (n=217,103)	2005 (n=226,127)	2006 (n=224,134)	2007 (n=221,519)	2008 (n=224,005)	2009 (n=229,031)	2010 (n=234,713)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.0%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	5.2%	6.0%	8.4%	8.5%	8.7%	8.9%	9.3%	8.0%
Bachelor's Degree	51.1%	49.9%	52.3%	52.0%	53.3%	52.3%	51.3%	45.1%
Advanced Degree	38.5%	40.0%	33.9%	34.0%	34.0%	34.2%	34.7%	37.7%
Unknown	5.1%	4.1%	5.2%	5.4%	3.9%	4.5%	4.7%	9.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).  
Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 2.42. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel by education level from 1995 to 2010. Compared to 1995, the 2010 percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with no high school diploma or GED has decreased (from 0.8% to 0.6%), and the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with less than a Bachelor's degree has decreased (94.8% to 93.6%). Conversely, the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with a Bachelor's degree or advanced degree has increased in 2010 (from 3.1% to 4.3% and from 0.3% to 0.6%, respectively).

	1995 (n=1,234,363)	2000 (n=1,153,575)	2005 (n=1,147,407)	2006 (n=1,148,535)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.8%	0.7%	0.8%	0.7%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	94.8%	95.2%	94.1%	93.7%
Bachelor's Degree	3.1%	3.0%	3.7%	3.3%
Advanced Degree	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%
Unknown	1.0%	0.8%	0.9%	1.8%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

	2007 (n=1,144,052)	2008 (n=1,163,669)	2009 (n=1,176,145)	2010 (n=1,182,657)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.6%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	94.0%	94.1%	94.0%	93.6%
Bachelor's Degree	3.9%	4.0%	4.1%	4.3%
Advanced Degree	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%
Unknown	0.9%	0.7%	0.6%	0.9%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

### 2.43. Education Level of Active Duty by Service Branch

The education level of Active Duty members is broken down by Service branch in this table. The Air Force has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (24.7%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (10.8%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
No High School Diploma or GED	4,477	2,927	236	67	7,707
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	448,308	252,132	180,205	245,614	1,126,259
Bachelor's Degree	67,806	27,547	18,375	42,291	156,019
Advanced Degree	34,539	18,296	3,509	39,074	95,418
Unknown	6,849	22,237	287	2,594	31,967
<b>Total</b>	<b>561,979</b>	<b>323,139</b>	<b>202,612</b>	<b>329,640</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>

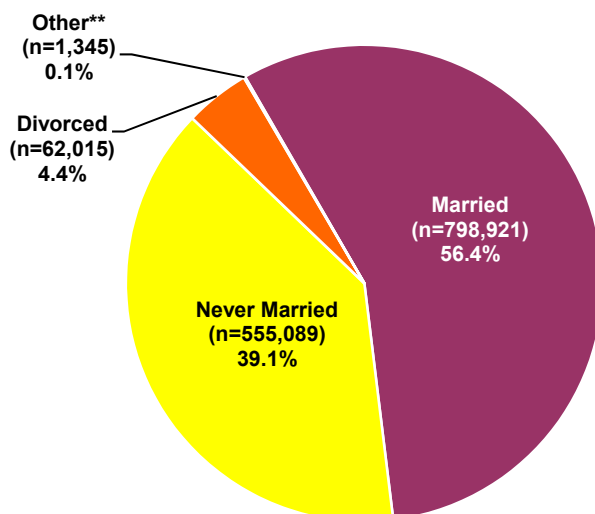
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)*

## MARITAL STATUS

### 2.44. Marital Status of the Active Duty Force (N=1,417,370)

This pie graph presents the marital status of Active Duty members. Of the Active Duty force, 56.4 percent are reported as married in 2010. In comparison, 57.4 percent of the U.S. population 18 years old and over was married in 2009\*, according to the United States Census numbers. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.



\* United States Census numbers for 2010 were unavailable at time of report preparation

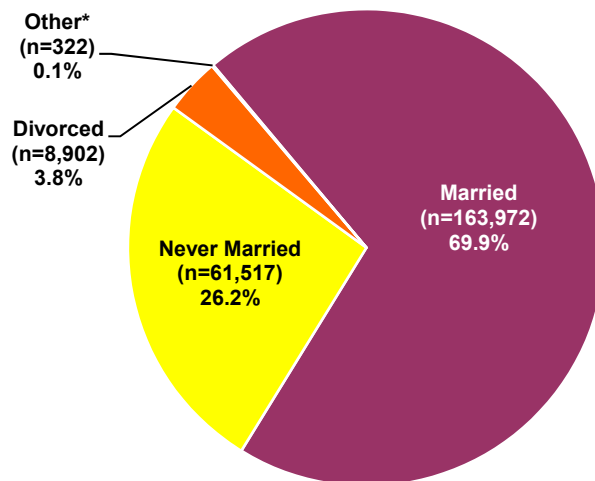
\*\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010); United States Census (2009)*

### 2.45. Marital Status of Active Duty Officers (N=234,713)

The marital status of Active Duty officers is presented below. The majority of Active Duty officers are married (69.9%), though over one quarter (26.2%) of officers have never been married.



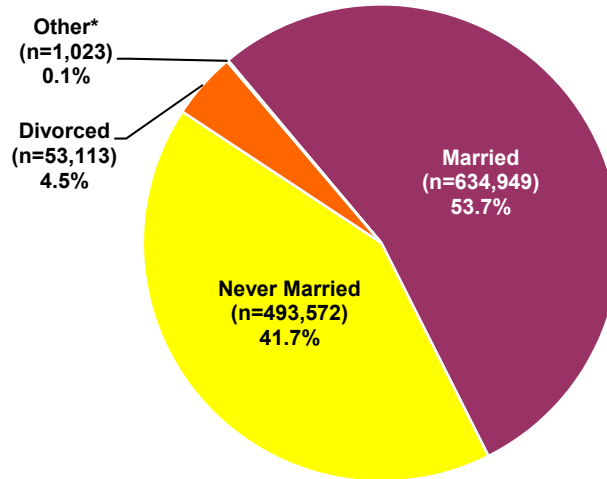
\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.46. Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted (N=1,182,657)

The marital status of Active Duty enlisted personnel is presented below. Over half of Active Duty enlisted personnel are married (53.7%) and over two-fifths have never been married (41.7%).



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

### 2.47. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch (N=798,921)

This table displays the military members who are married as a percentage of the total number of military members in that pay grade and Service branch. For example, of the 47,584 junior officers (O1-O3) in the Army, 26,084, or 54.8 percent, are married. The Service branch with the highest percentage of married members is the Air Force (59.2%).

Service Branch	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army	54.8%	86.3%	96.0%	82.5%	41.0%	72.9%	82.9%	58.7%
Navy	55.4%	86.9%	96.4%	89.4%	31.7%	65.5%	85.2%	54.3%
Marine Corps	54.2%	89.5%	95.6%	88.9%	31.6%	73.0%	85.8%	48.8%
Air Force	58.3%	87.5%	97.8%	N/A*	34.1%	70.7%	84.6%	59.2%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>55.9%</b>	<b>87.1%</b>	<b>96.6%</b>	<b>83.8%</b>	<b>36.0%</b>	<b>70.4%</b>	<b>84.1%</b>	<b>56.4%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

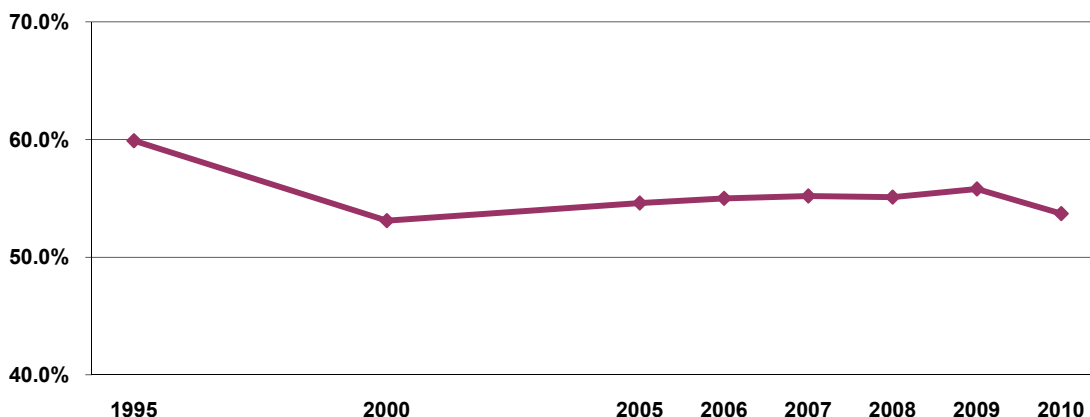
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)



## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

## 2.48. Marriage Trends of the Active Duty Force: 1995-2010

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 1995 to 2010. The marital rate in 2010 (53.7%) is in between the peak of 59.9 percent in 1995 and the low point of 53.1 percent in 2000, but has decreased since 2005.

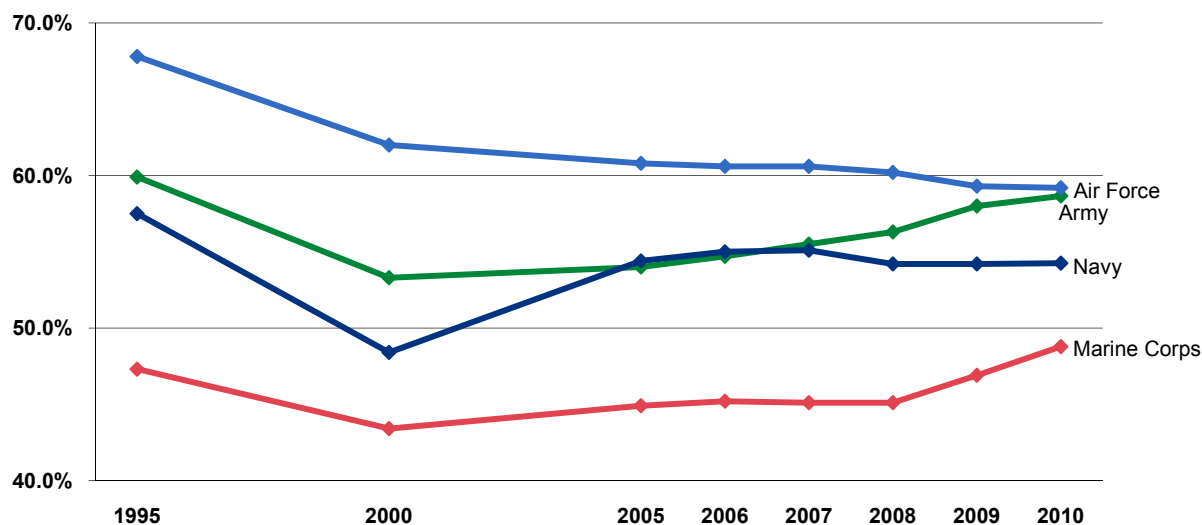


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## 2.49. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1995-2010

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married by Service branch for 1995 through 2010. While the percentage of married Active Duty members decreased between 1995 and 2000 in each Service branch, only the percentage of married Air Force members continues to decrease; the percentage of married Army, Navy, and Marine Corps members has increased compared to 2000.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.50. Percentage of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 1995 to 2010 by Service branch. Compared to 1995, the percentage of married Active Duty members has decreased in all service branches, except for the Marine Corps which consistently reports the lowest percentage. The Air Force consistently has the highest percentage of military members who are married.

Service Branch	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Army	59.9%	53.3%	54.0%	54.7%	55.5%	56.3%	58.0%	58.7%
Navy	57.5%	48.4%	54.4%	55.0%	55.1%	54.2%	54.2%	54.3%
Marine Corps	47.3%	43.4%	44.9%	45.2%	45.1%	45.1%	46.9%	48.8%
Air Force	67.8%	62.0%	60.8%	60.6%	60.6%	60.2%	59.3%	59.2%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>59.9%</b>	<b>53.1%</b>	<b>54.6%</b>	<b>55.0%</b>	<b>55.2%</b>	<b>55.1%</b>	<b>55.8%</b>	<b>56.4%</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

### 2.51. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty officers by Service branch from 1995 to 2010. Across all Service branches, the average age of married Active Duty officers was higher in 2010 than in 1995.

Service Branch	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Army	35.8	36.3	36.7	36.6	36.6	36.7	36.8	36.8
Navy	35.9	37.3	37.4	37.4	37.4	37.6	37.7	37.8
Marine Corps	35.1	35.3	35.5	35.5	35.5	35.4	35.4	35.4
Air Force	36.0	36.4	36.3	36.4	36.4	36.5	36.5	36.6
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>36.7</b>	<b>36.8</b>	<b>36.8</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

### 2.52. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty enlisted personnel by Service branch for 1995 through 2010. Compared to 1995, the average age of married enlisted personnel in 2010 increased for the Army, remained the same for the Navy and Air Force, and decreased for the Marine Corps.

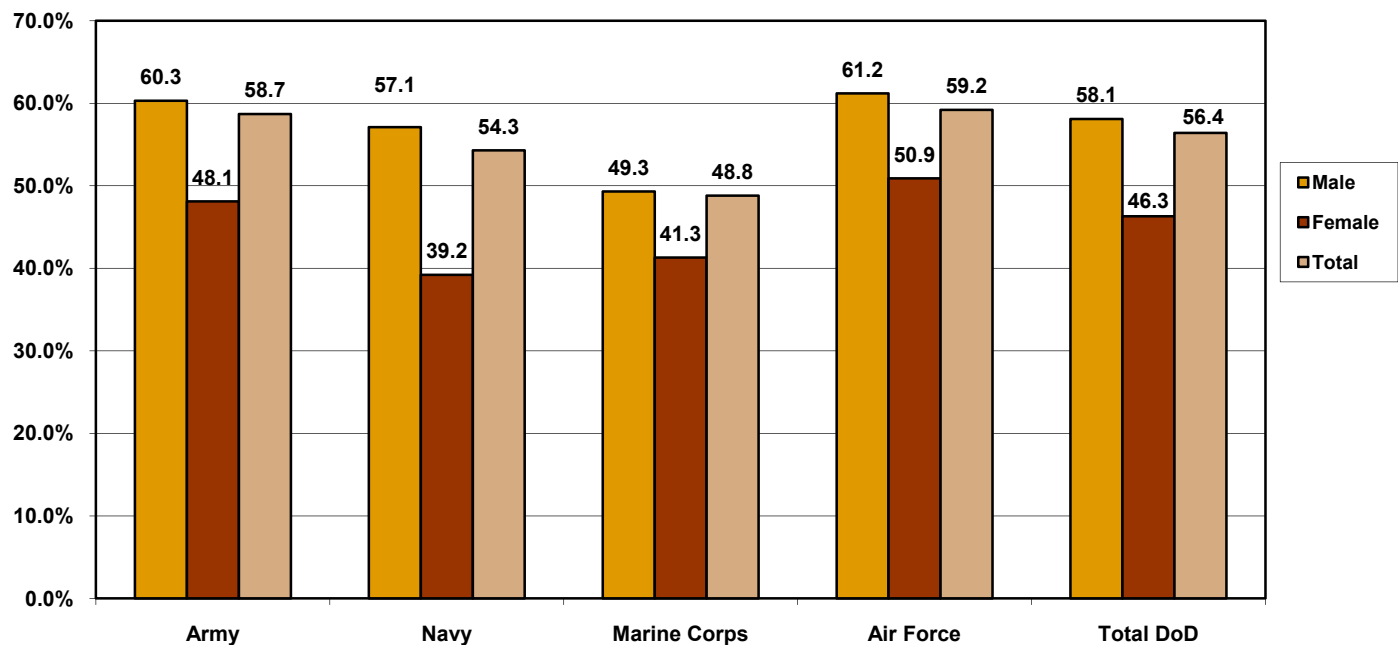
Service Branch	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Army	30.1	30.4	30.3	30.2	30.1	30.1	30.1	30.3
Navy	30.4	32.1	30.5	30.5	30.5	30.6	30.5	30.4
Marine Corps	28.0	28.0	27.4	27.3	27.2	27.0	26.9	27.1
Air Force	30.7	31.6	31.0	30.9	30.9	30.8	30.8	30.7
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>30.0</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.53. Percentage of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

This chart presents Active Duty members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Active Duty members of that gender and Service branch. Of the 203,695 females on Active Duty, 46.3 percent are married. Of the 1,213,675 males on Active Duty, 58.1 percent are married.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

### 2.54. Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch

This table presents the number of married Active Duty personnel by gender and Service branch. Of the 798,921 military members who are married, 704,631 or 88.2 percent are male and 94,290 or 11.8 percent are female.

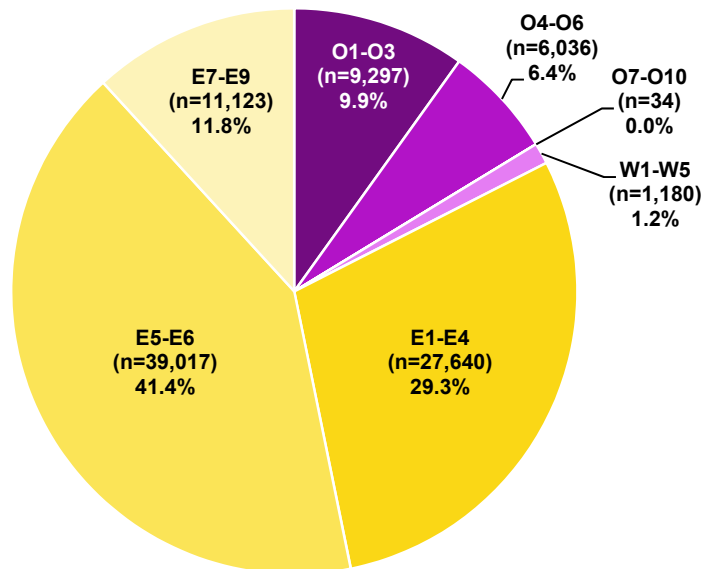
Gender	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	293,356	155,143	93,266	162,866	704,631
Female	36,305	20,166	5,566	32,253	94,290
<b>Total</b>	<b>329,661</b>	<b>175,309</b>	<b>98,832</b>	<b>195,119</b>	<b>798,921</b>

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.55. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=94,327)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by pay grade. A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. In total, 82.5 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among enlisted members, while 17.5 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among officers.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

### 2.56. Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender (N=1,417,370)

This table presents the percentage of total Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by Service branch and gender. Of the 1,417,370 Active Duty members, 6.7 percent are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the highest percentage of military members in a dual-military marriage (11.9%). In all Service branches, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males. In particular, over one-quarter of female Air Force members (29.2%) and female Marine Corps members (27.0%) are married to another military member.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	3.1%	3.1%	2.5%	7.7%	4.0%
Female	19.4%	17.0%	27.0%	29.2%	22.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>5.3%</b>	<b>5.3%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>11.9%</b>	<b>6.7%</b>

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.57. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch (N=798,921)

This table presents the percentage of married Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by gender and Service branch. Of the 798,921 Active Duty members who are married, 11.8 percent (94,327) are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps and Air Force are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	5.1%	5.5%	5.0%	12.6%	6.9%
Female	40.3%	43.4%	65.5%	57.3%	48.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>9.0%</b>	<b>9.8%</b>	<b>8.4%</b>	<b>20.0%</b>	<b>11.8%</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)*

### 2.58. Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the percentage of married officers and married enlisted personnel for 1995 to 2010. For both groups, the percentage of members who were married was lower in 2000 compared to 1995. Compared to 2000, the 2010 percentage of married officers has decreased by 0.5 percent, while the percentage of married enlisted members has increased by 3.9 percent.

Year	Officers	Enlisted	Total DoD
1995	73.5%	57.3%	59.9%
2000	70.4%	49.8%	53.1%
2005	70.1%	51.6%	54.6%
2006	70.6%	51.9%	55.0%
2007	70.5%	52.3%	55.2%
2008	70.1%	52.2%	55.1%
2009	70.1%	53.1%	55.8%
2010	69.9%	53.7%	56.4%

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.59. Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Divorces by Service Branch

This table presents the number of estimated divorces of officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The DoD collects information on marital status from year to year. The number of divorces are estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2009, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2010. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2010, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percentages are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2009.

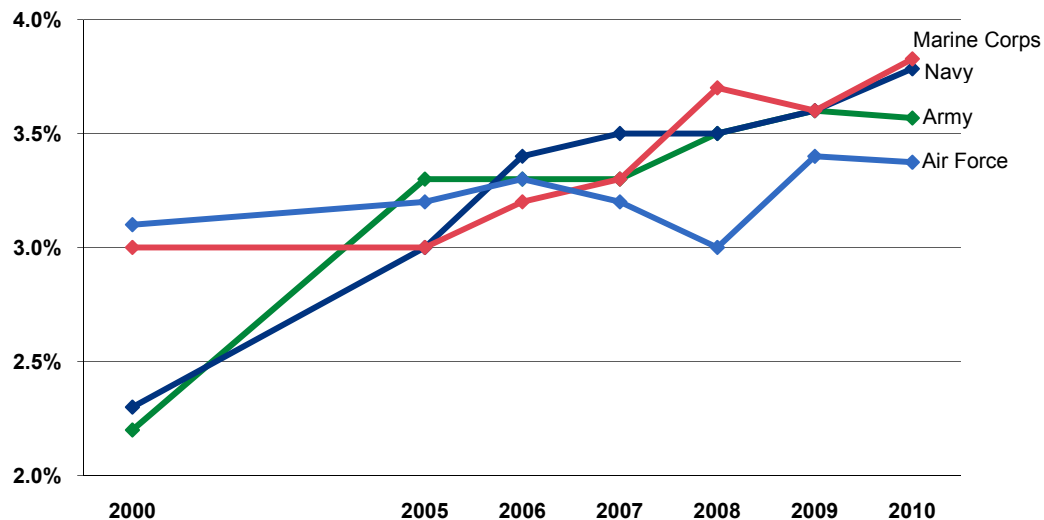
	Officer			Enlisted			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2009	Divorced in 2010		Married as of Sept 2009	Divorced in 2010		Married as of Sept 2009	Divorced in 2010	
	n	n	%	n	n	%	n	n	%
Army	63,751	1,429	2.2%	254,906	9,940	3.9%	318,657	11,369	3.6%
Navy	46,629	727	1.6%	148,260	6,647	4.5%	194,889	7,374	3.8%
Marine Corps	14,048	233	1.7%	81,195	3,412	4.2%	95,243	3,645	3.8%
Air Force	36,046	612	1.7%	139,799	5,321	3.8%	175,845	5,933	3.4%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>160,474</b>	<b>3,001</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>624,160</b>	<b>25,320</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>784,634</b>	<b>28,321</b>	<b>3.6%</b>

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009, 2010)*

### 2.60. Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Active Duty who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, and 2010.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.61. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010

This table presents the estimated divorce rate for Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch since 2000. The estimated percentage of divorces is higher in 2010 than in 2000 for both officers and enlisted members across all Service branches.

Service Branch	2000		2005		2006	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	1.7%	2.3%	2.3%	3.6%	2.1%	3.6%
Navy	1.1%	2.6%	2.1%	3.2%	2.1%	3.7%
Marine Corps	1.6%	3.3%	1.6%	3.2%	1.7%	3.5%
Air Force	1.3%	3.6%	1.5%	3.7%	1.5%	3.8%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>3.5%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>3.7%</b>

Service Branch	2007		2008		2009		2010	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	2.0%	3.7%	2.3%	3.9%	2.2%	4.0%	2.2%	3.9%
Navy	1.5%	4.2%	1.6%	4.1%	1.5%	4.3%	1.6%	4.5%
Marine Corps	1.7%	3.6%	1.7%	4.0%	1.7%	4.0%	1.7%	4.2%
Air Force	1.8%	3.5%	1.5%	3.3%	1.7%	3.8%	1.7%	3.8%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>3.8%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>3.8%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>4.0%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>

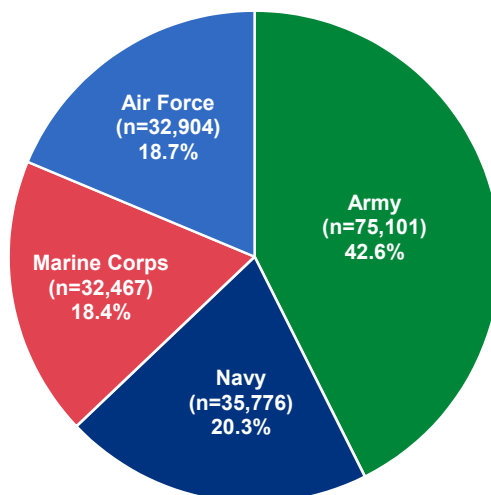
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS

### 2.62. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=176,248)

The distribution of Active Duty personnel separations is presented by Service branch. In 2010, 176,248 Active Duty members left the DoD. The largest percentage of separations was from the Army (42.6%), followed by the Navy (20.3%), Air Force (18.7%), and Marine Corps (18.4%).

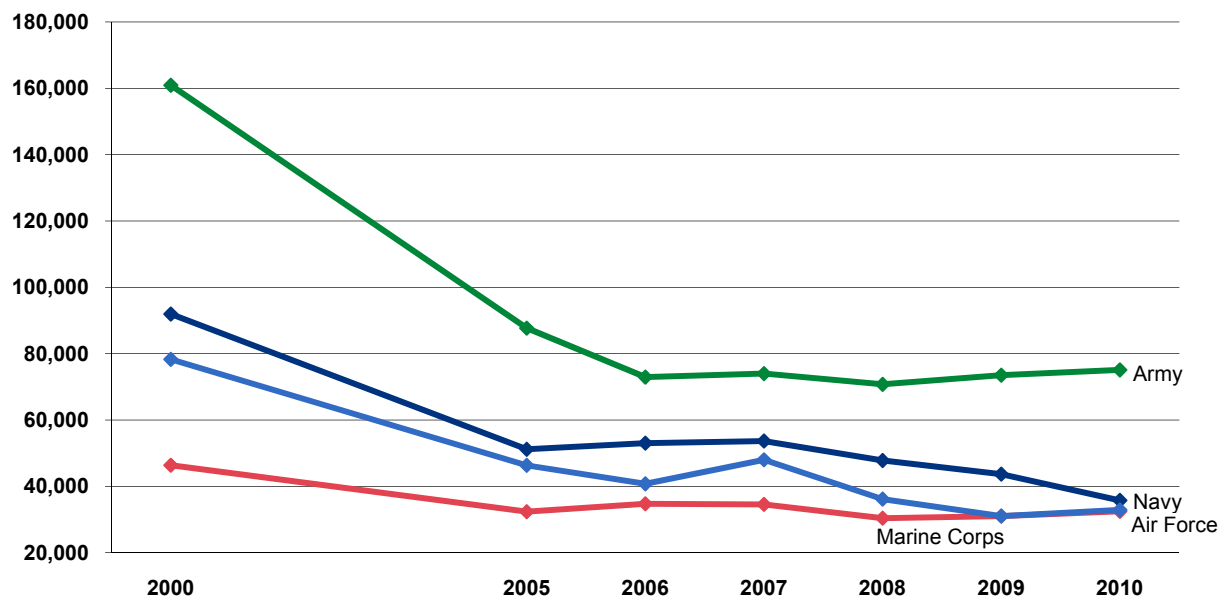


Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers and record corrections for both enlisted and officers.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2010)

### 2.63. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010

This graph presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch since 2000. The total number of Active Duty separations is less in 2010 than in 2000 for all Service branches.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)



## ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

### 2.64. Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch and separation type for both officers and enlisted personnel. A total of 14,170 officers and 162,078 enlisted members separated from the Active Duty force in 2010. The most common type of separations for enlisted members was voluntary separation, while the most common type of separations for officers was retirement.

Type of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Involuntary	245	24,239	363	10,021	125	8,598	200	7,082	933	49,940
Voluntary	2,323	31,356	1,321	15,125	557	19,492	1,414	12,860	5,615	78,833
Retirement*	2,797	13,436	1,828	6,982	631	2,803	2,290	8,948	7,546	32,169
Death	20	685	20	116	17	244	19	91	76	1,136
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,385</b>	<b>69,716</b>	<b>3,532</b>	<b>32,244</b>	<b>1,330</b>	<b>31,137</b>	<b>3,923</b>	<b>28,981</b>	<b>14,170</b>	<b>162,078</b>

\* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers and record corrections for enlisted and officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2010)*

### 2.65. Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of Separation and Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by specific type of separation for officers and enlisted personnel in each Service branch. Non-disability retirement was the most common type of separation for officers, while voluntary separations, including expiration of term of service (ETS) and early release, were the most common type of separation for enlisted members.

Type of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
ETS/Voluntary/ Early Release	2,321	23,825	1,297	13,421	556	18,236	1,384	11,255	5,558	66,737
Personal/Family	2	3,377	24	664	1	421	30	874	57	5,336
Medical/Disability	255	7,521	63	1,076	26	1,421	136	1,813	480	11,831
Military Requirement/ Behavior/Performance	175	14,446	99	4,950	39	4,553	51	4,755	364	28,704
Death	20	685	20	116	17	244	19	91	76	1,136
Other Military Service	N/A*	4,154	N/A*	1,040	N/A*	835	N/A*	731	N/A*	6,760
Legal Issues/Standards of Conduct	3	9,347	11	3,614	7	3,452	38	1,430	59	17,843
Non-Selection for Promotion	52	N/A*	88	N/A*	47	N/A*	71	N/A*	258	NA*
Non-Disability Retirement	2,542	5,915	1,765	5,906	605	1,382	2,154	7,135	7,066	20,338
Other	15	446	165	1,457	32	593	40	897	252	3,393
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>5,385</b>	<b>69,716</b>	<b>3,532</b>	<b>32,244</b>	<b>1,330</b>	<b>31,137</b>	<b>3,923</b>	<b>28,981</b>	<b>14,170</b>	<b>162,078</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>75,101</b>		<b>35,776</b>		<b>32,467</b>		<b>32,904</b>		<b>176,248</b>	

\* Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers and record corrections for enlisted and officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2010)*

## ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

### 2.66. Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the number of retirements among Active Duty officers and enlisted members by retirement type and Service branch. As of 2010, the total number of retired personnel from Active Duty Service is 1,540,830. Of the Service branches, the Air Force has the largest number of retired personnel (552,691), followed by the Army (463,430), the Navy (417,133), and the Marine Corps (107,576).

Type of Retirement	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Non-disability	91,534	308,534	77,659	305,007	23,723	60,332	106,146	416,017	299,062	1,089,890
Permanent disability	3,305	53,079	2,610	29,320	1,282	19,944	2,543	25,861	9,740	128,204
Temporary disability	226	6,752	188	2,349	60	2,235	167	1,957	641	13,293
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>95,065</b>	<b>368,365</b>	<b>80,457</b>	<b>336,676</b>	<b>25,065</b>	<b>82,511</b>	<b>108,856</b>	<b>443,835</b>	<b>309,443</b>	<b>1,231,387</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>463,430</b>		<b>417,133</b>		<b>107,576</b>		<b>552,691</b>		<b>1,540,830</b>	

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2010 Summary*

This page is intentionally blank.

### SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES

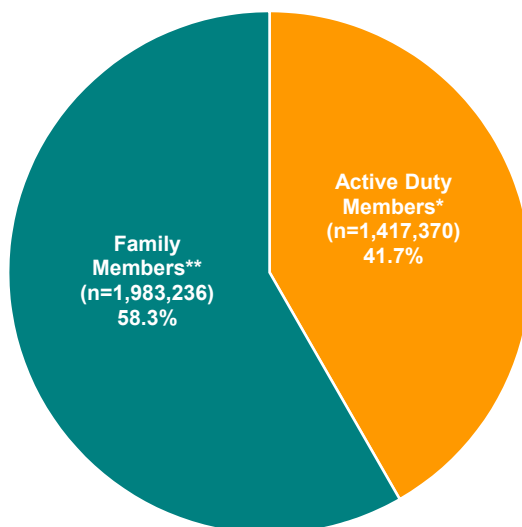
This section contains information on the family characteristics of Active Duty members, including spouses of Active Duty personnel and the numbers and ages of children and other dependents. Special areas of emphasis include family status; spousal age, gender and employment status; number and age of children and adult dependents; and dual-military and single parents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses [except spouse employment status], children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS); therefore, the data are likely to be under-reported.

This page is intentionally blank.

## FAMILY MEMBERS

### 3.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members (N=3,400,606)

This pie graph depicts the number and percentage of family members and Active Duty members. There are more family members (58.3%) than Active Duty members (41.7%) in the DoD.



\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)*

### 3.02. Family Members and Active Duty Members by Service Branch

The table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members and family members by Service branch. The Army, Navy, and Air Force have a higher proportion of family members than Active Duty members, while the Marine Corps has an almost equal proportion of family members to Active Duty members. Overall, the ratio of Active Duty members to family members is 1 to 1.4.

	Active Duty Members*		Family Members**		Total DoD and Families		Ratio of AD Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army	561,979	38.8%	887,675	61.2%	1,449,654	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Navy	323,139	43.1%	426,565	56.9%	749,704	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Marine Corps	202,612	48.6%	214,678	51.4%	417,290	100.0%	1 to 1.1
Air Force	329,640	42.0%	454,318	58.0%	783,958	100.0%	1 to 1.4
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>	<b>41.7%</b>	<b>1,983,236</b>	<b>58.3%</b>	<b>3,400,606</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1 to 1.4</b>

\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)*

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

## 3.03. Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the number and percent trends of Active Duty members and family members from 1995 to 2010. Compared to 1995, both the number of Active Duty members and the number of family members are less in 2010, but the proportion of Active Duty members to family members has increased.

	1995		2000		2005		2006	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	1,505,170	40.5%	1,370,678	41.5%	1,373,534	42.4%	1,372,669	42.4%
Family Members**	2,209,454	59.5%	1,934,272	58.5%	1,865,058	57.6%	1,865,147	57.6%
<b>Total DoD and Families</b>	<b>3,714,624</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,304,950</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,238,592</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,237,816</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

	2007		2008		2009		2010	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	1,365,571	42.3%	1,387,674	42.2%	1,405,176	41.9%	1,417,370	41.7%
Family Members**	1,864,427	57.7%	1,897,913	57.8%	1,945,102	58.1%	1,983,236	58.3%
<b>Total DoD and Families</b>	<b>3,229,998</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,285,587</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,350,278</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,400,606</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## 3.04. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities by Service branch. Active Duty members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children and/or one or more other dependents registered in DEERS. Over half (58.7%) of Active Duty members have family responsibilities. The Army has the largest percentage of members with family responsibilities (64.0%), followed by the Air Force (58.7%), the Navy (56.0%), and the Marine Corps (48.4%).

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Officers	67,860	71.9%	36,475	69.2%	14,680	68.6%	45,871	69.3%	164,886	70.3%
Enlisted	292,058	62.5%	144,340	53.4%	83,450	46.0%	147,490	56.0%	667,338	56.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>359,918</b>	<b>64.0%</b>	<b>180,815</b>	<b>56.0%</b>	<b>98,130</b>	<b>48.4%</b>	<b>193,361</b>	<b>58.7%</b>	<b>832,224</b>	<b>58.7%</b>

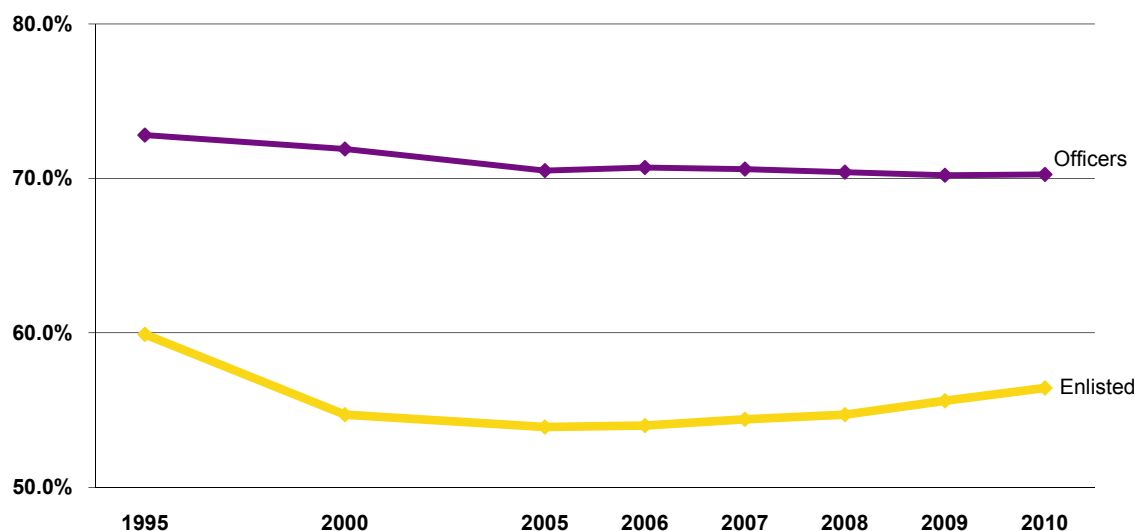
Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)*

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 3.05. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2010

This chart depicts the percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities from 1995 to 2010. The percentage of Active Duty enlisted with family responsibilities has increased over the past five years.



Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

### 3.06. Number and Percentage of Family Members of Active Duty by Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of family members of Active Duty by Service branch. Family members include spouses, children and/or other dependents of Active Duty members. Over sixty percent (62.9%) of family members are children.

	Spouses		Children		Other Dependents*		Total Family Members	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	311,499	35.1%	570,137	64.2%	6,039	0.7%	887,675	100.0%
Navy	159,564	37.4%	265,694	62.3%	1,307	0.3%	426,565	100.0%
Marine Corps	90,381	42.1%	123,888	57.7%	409	0.2%	214,678	100.0%
Air Force	164,433	36.2%	288,155	63.4%	1,730	0.4%	454,318	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>725,877</b>	<b>36.6%</b>	<b>1,247,874</b>	<b>62.9%</b>	<b>9,485</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>1,983,236</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

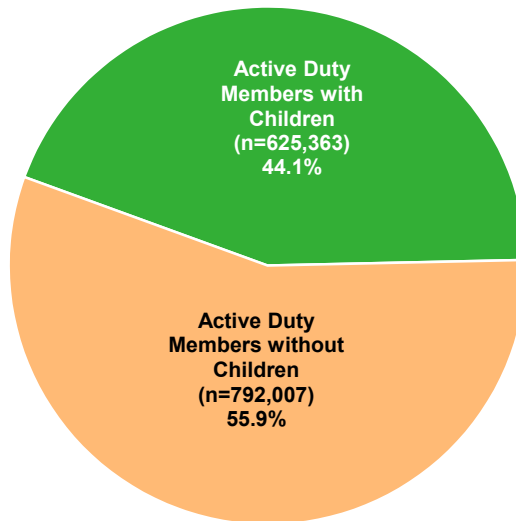
*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)*



## FAMILY STATUS

### 3.07. Active Duty Parental Status (N=1,417,370)

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty members with and without children. Approximately 44 percent of the Active Duty force has children.

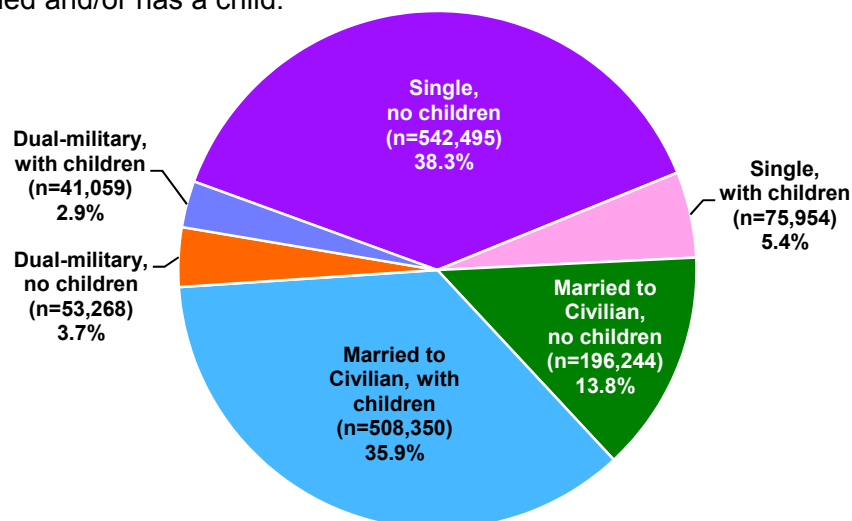


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010);  
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)*

### 3.08. Active Duty Family Status (N=1,417,370)

This pie graph depicts the distribution of Active Duty family status. The highest percentage of Active Duty members are single with no children (38.3%). Over half of the Active Duty force (61.7%) is married and/or has a child.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010);  
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)*

## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.09. Active Duty Family Status Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the number and percent trends for Active Duty family status from 1995 to 2010. Compared to 1995, the proportion of single personnel and dual military families in 2010 has increased (+3.5% and +0.3%, respectively), while the proportion of members married to civilians has decreased (-3.9%). Additionally, the percentage of Active Duty members with children has decreased 3.4% in 2010 compared to 1995.

	1995*		2000*		2005		2006	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	527,879	35.1%	559,138	40.8%	549,128	40.0%	546,258	39.8%
Single, with children	76,366	5.1%	85,552	6.2%	74,086	5.4%	71,596	5.2%
Married to Civilian, no children	206,100	13.7%	145,979	10.7%	176,065	12.8%	180,688	13.2%
Married to Civilian, with children	600,044	39.9%	500,674	36.5%	479,068	34.9%	480,305	35.0%
Dual-military, no children	55,626	3.7%	44,370	3.2%	55,695	4.0%	54,938	4.0%
Dual-military, with children	39,155	2.6%	34,941	2.5%	39,492	2.9%	38,884	2.8%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,505,170</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,370,654</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,373,534</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,372,669</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

	2007		2008		2009		2010	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	540,733	39.6%	549,890	39.6%	545,788	38.8%	542,495	38.3%
Single, with children	70,583	5.2%	72,968	5.3%	74,754	5.3%	75,954	5.4%
Married to Civilian, no children	182,986	13.4%	185,229	13.3%	191,907	13.7%	196,244	13.8%
Married to Civilian, with children	479,115	35.1%	487,004	35.1%	499,596	35.6%	508,350	35.9%
Dual-military, no children	53,109	3.8%	53,080	3.8%	53,484	3.8%	53,268	3.7%
Dual-military, with children	39,045	2.9%	39,503	2.9%	39,647	2.8%	41,059	2.9%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,365,571</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,387,674</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,405,176</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* An additional 113 cases were not reported in 1995. An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

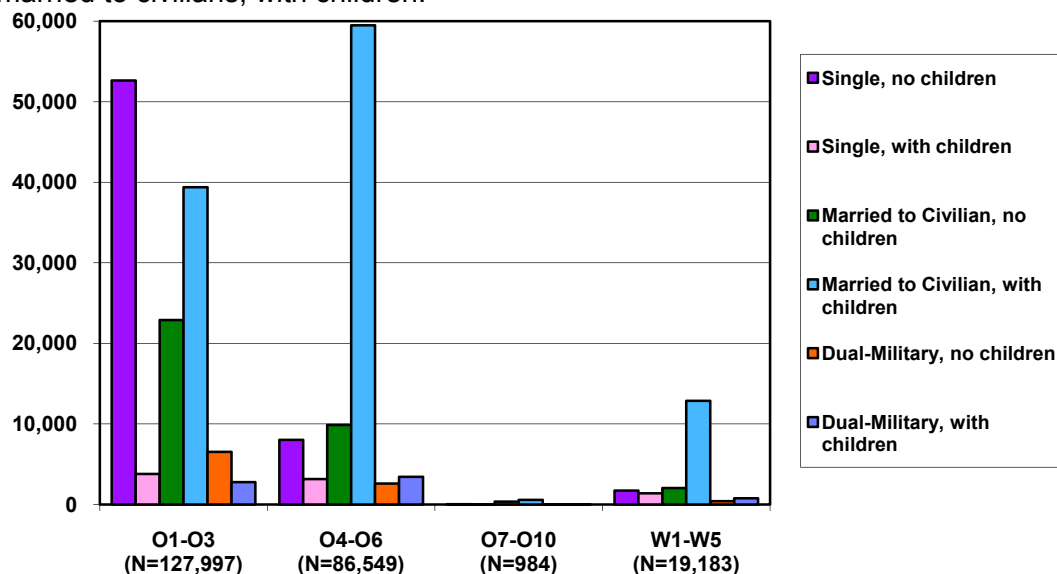
Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.10. Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the number of Active Duty officers by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty officer family status varies by rank. More junior officers (O1-O3) are single with no children, while more mid-level to senior officers (O4-O10) and warrant officers (W1-W5) are married to civilians, with children.

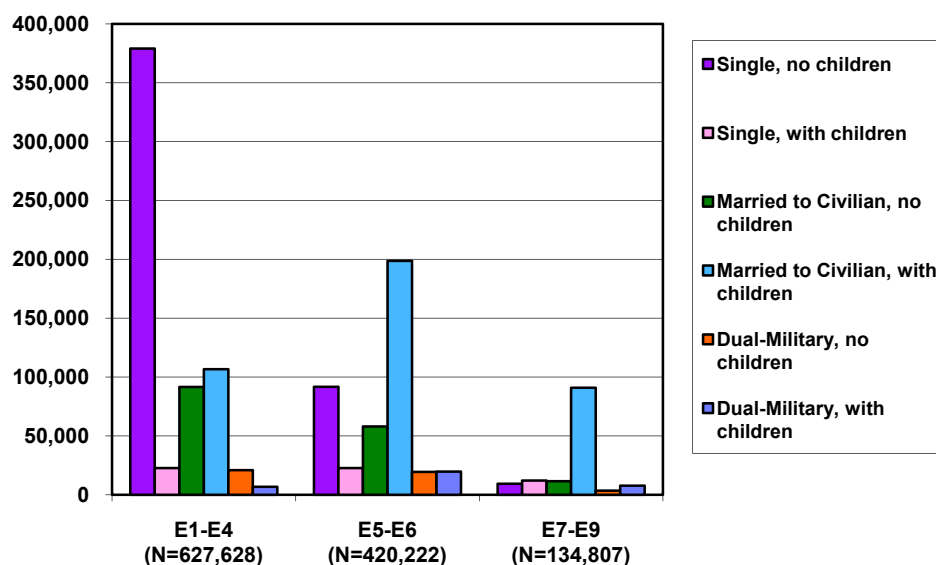


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)*

### 3.11. Active Duty Enlisted Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty enlisted family status varies by rank. More junior enlisted (E1-E4) are single with no children, while more mid-level to senior enlisted (E5-E9) are married to civilians, with children.



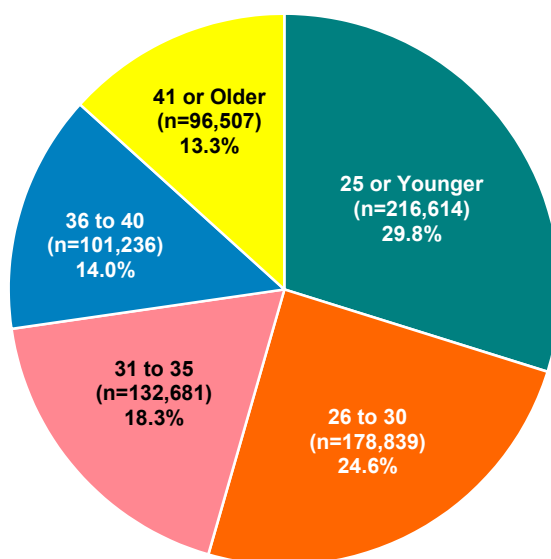
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)*

## SPOUSES

### 3.12. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members (N=725,877)

This pie graph displays the number and percentage for the ages of Active Duty members' spouses. There are 725,877 spouses of Active Duty members. Just over half (54.4%) of the spouses are 30 years of age or younger, while just under half (45.6%) of the spouses are over the age of 30.



DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

### 3.13. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the age of spouses of Active Duty officers and enlisted by Service branch. Almost three-quarters (73.1%) of the 151,297 spouses who are married to Active Duty officers are 31 years of age or older. Conversely, over half (61.7%) of the 574,580 spouses who are married to Active Duty enlisted members are under 31 years of age.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	4,693	92,044	1,766	37,222	1,267	39,544	3,120	36,958	10,846	205,768
26 to 30 Years	12,143	65,406	5,927	33,693	3,241	17,853	8,543	32,033	29,854	148,985
31 to 35 Years	13,766	41,808	7,071	24,604	3,295	10,016	9,286	22,835	33,418	99,263
36 to 40 Years	13,154	28,717	7,863	16,970	3,278	5,599	9,284	16,371	33,579	67,657
41 or Older	16,822	22,946	11,576	12,872	2,917	3,371	12,285	13,718	43,600	52,907
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>60,578</b>	<b>250,921</b>	<b>34,203</b>	<b>125,361</b>	<b>13,998</b>	<b>76,383</b>	<b>42,518</b>	<b>121,915</b>	<b>151,297</b>	<b>574,580</b>

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 3.14. Average Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of spouses of Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty enlisted members' spouses is 29.5, while the average age of Active Duty officers' spouses is 36.3. The average age of Marine Corps members' spouses is younger than the average age of spouses for the other Service branches.

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Officers	36.0	37.4	34.7	36.2	36.3
Enlisted	29.4	30.4	27.0	30.4	29.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>30.9</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)*

### 3.15. Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch

This table presents the gender breakdown of military spouses by Service branch. Approximately 93 percent (93.1%) of the spouses of Active Duty members are female. The Marine Corps has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (97.9%), whereas the Air Force has the lowest percentage of spouses who are female (90.0%).

Gender of Spouse	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	19,618	6.3%	11,835	7.4%	1,918	2.1%	16,426	10.0%	<b>49,797</b>	<b>6.9%</b>
Female	291,876	93.7%	147,726	92.6%	88,462	97.9%	148,003	90.0%	<b>676,067</b>	<b>93.1%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>311,494</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>159,561</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>90,380</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>164,429</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>725,864</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

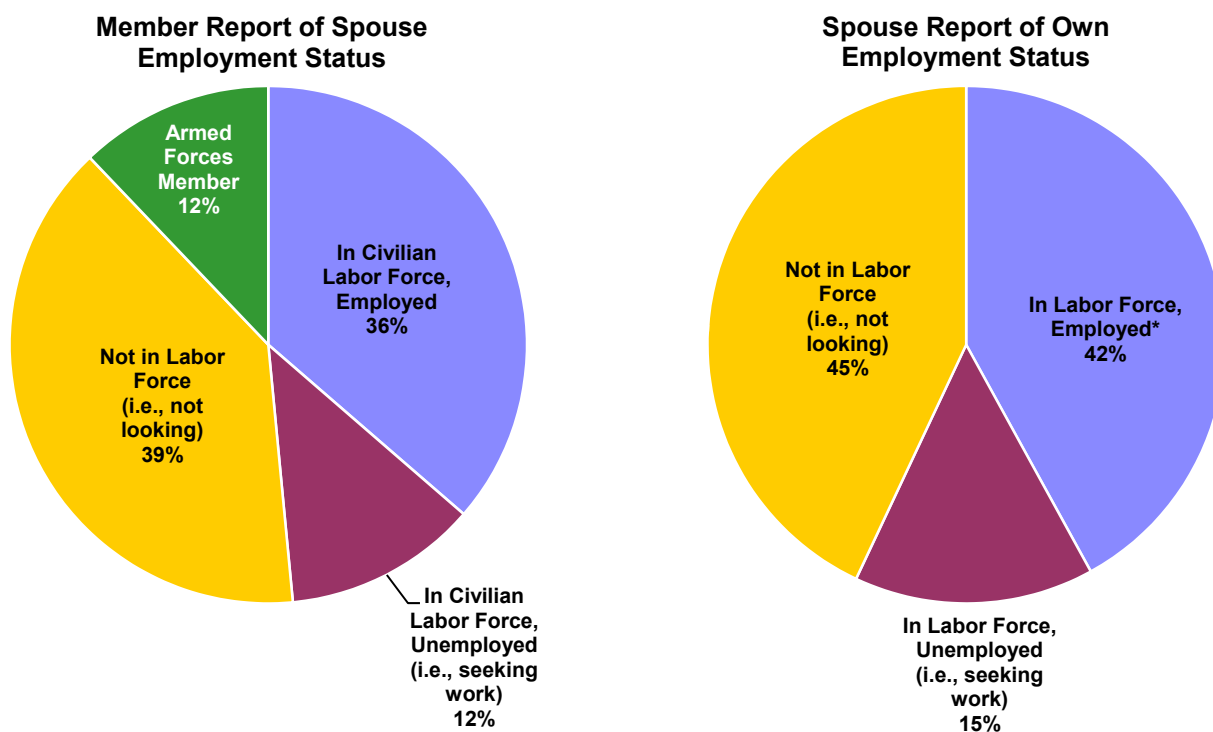
Note: The gender of 5 Army spouses, 3 Navy spouses, 1 Marine Corps spouse, and 4 Air Force spouses are not reported.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)*

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 3.16. Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses

These pie graphs display employment status of spouses of Active Duty personnel reported from two different sources: 1) Member report of spouse employment status and 2) Spouse report of their own employment status. Over half (60% member report, 57% spouse report) of Active Duty spouses are in the labor force.



\* Data does not differentiate between Armed Forces and civilian labor force.  
Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (June 2010)*

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 3.17. Employment Status of Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Spouses

This table displays the employment status of spouses of Active Duty officers and enlisted personnel reported from two different sources: 1) Member report of spouse employment status and 2) Spouse report of their own employment status. More spouses of enlisted personnel (63% member report, 59% spouse report) are employed or seeking work than spouses of officers (56% member report, 50% spouse report).

	Member Report of Spouse Employment Status	
	Officer	Enlisted
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	37%	36%
In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work)	8%	14%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not looking)	45%	37%
Armed Forces Member	11%	13%

Note: Percents may not total to 100% due to rounding.

*DMDC Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (June 2010)*

	Spouse Report of Own Employment Status	
	Officer	Enlisted
In Labor Force, Employed*	41%	43%
In Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work)	9%	16%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not looking)	50%	41%

\* Data does not differentiate between Armed Forces and civilian labor force.

Note: Percents may not total to 100% due to rounding.

*DMDC 2010 Military Family Life Project: Tabulations of Responses (August 2010)*

### 3.18. Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch

This table presents the employment status of Active Duty spouses by Service branch. Compared to the other Service branches, Active Duty Navy members have the highest percentage of spouses employed in the civilian labor force, while Active Duty Air Force members have the highest percentage of spouses who are also an Armed Forces member.

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	34%	40%	35%	36%	36%
In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work)	14%	11%	14%	9%	12%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not looking)	41%	38%	42%	36%	39%
Armed Forces Member	11%	11%	9%	18%	12%

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (June 2010)*

## DEPENDENTS

## 3.19. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members

This table presents the average number of children and dependents of Active Duty members. The average number of children for Active Duty members who have children is two. The average number of dependents for Active Duty members who have dependents is almost two and a half.

	Number of Children*	Number of Dependents**
Average across all Active Duty	0.9	1.4
Average for Active Duty who have children	2.0	2.8
Average for Active Duty who have dependents	1.5	2.4

\* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

\*\* Dependents include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)*

## 3.20. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members with children by Service branch and pay grade. Of the 1,417,370 Active Duty members, less than half (44.1%) have children.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
O1-O3	17,915	37.6%	10,928	36.4%	4,048	31.5%	13,045	34.8%	45,936	35.9%
O4-O6	23,640	76.3%	15,478	74.5%	5,242	81.7%	21,714	76.5%	66,074	76.3%
O7-O10	197	60.4%	159	63.1%	42	46.2%	186	59.0%	584	59.3%
W1-W5	11,949	76.8%	1,335	82.4%	1,721	85.5%	N/A*	N/A*	15,005	78.2%
E1-E4	79,596	30.7%	21,594	16.6%	16,401	13.6%	18,452	15.7%	136,043	21.7%
E5-E6	97,667	64.4%	61,435	55.5%	26,057	56.9%	65,991	58.9%	251,150	59.8%
E7-E9	46,808	83.1%	23,981	81.4%	12,418	84.4%	27,364	79.9%	110,571	82.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>277,772</b>	<b>49.4%</b>	<b>134,910</b>	<b>41.7%</b>	<b>65,929</b>	<b>32.5%</b>	<b>146,752</b>	<b>44.5%</b>	<b>625,363</b>	<b>44.1%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)*



## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

## 3.21. Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child

This table presents the number of Active Duty members by age at the birth of their first child. The number of Active Duty members who had their first child in 2010 is 42,910. Over half (55.6%) of the members were between the ages of 20 and 25 when they had their first child.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
17	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	10	1
18	216	46	55	19	143	13	40	20	454	98
19	787	239	267	189	557	111	257	128	1,868	667
20	1,178	275	494	273	909	150	423	189	3,004	887
21	1,502	287	580	252	887	110	629	200	3,598	849
22	1,502	230	658	209	790	71	600	200	3,550	710
23	1,499	215	599	187	761	47	642	139	3,501	588
24	1,368	192	642	150	657	38	620	143	3,287	523
25	1,162	142	615	138	450	30	650	164	2,877	474
26	1,049	140	495	87	333	23	590	132	2,467	382
27	880	108	456	79	283	14	567	125	2,186	326
28	702	96	455	46	228	9	461	84	1,846	235
29	585	85	380	71	177	14	403	77	1,545	247
30	444	59	318	52	121	5	389	68	1,272	184
31	350	43	253	49	112	3	271	65	986	160
32	259	40	206	41	82	4	230	44	777	129
33	218	29	161	25	62	3	159	43	600	100
34	178	25	153	22	49	2	145	27	525	76
35	145	20	119	16	36	0	78	23	378	59
36	107	19	95	15	25	4	87	24	314	62
37	90	23	75	7	20	2	65	15	250	47
38	75	8	47	12	18	3	46	10	186	33
39	65	7	47	8	12	0	46	5	170	20
40	32	10	31	5	10	0	29	3	102	18
41	36	2	13	1	8	0	35	2	92	5
42	14	2	14	1	5	0	14	2	47	5
43	10	2	14	0	1	0	5	0	30	2
44	15	0	10	1	0	0	3	1	28	2
45	9	0	5	0	1	0	4	0	19	0
Over 45	24	0	17	1	2	0	8	0	51	1
Subtotal	14,509	2,344	7,275	1,956	6,740	656	7,496	1,934	36,020	6,890
Total	16,853		9,231		7,396		9,430		42,910	

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

## 3.22. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

This table presents the average age at birth of first child by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child varies across the Service branches, with the Air Force having the highest average age (25.8 years) and the Marine Corps having the lowest (23.4 years).

Service Branch	Average Age
Army	24.7
Navy	25.6
Marine Corps	23.4
Air Force	25.8
Total DoD	24.9

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

## 3.23. Number of Children by Age and Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty members' children by age and Service branch. Over half (53.7%), or 669,576, of the 1,247,874 children of Active Duty members are seven years of age or younger.

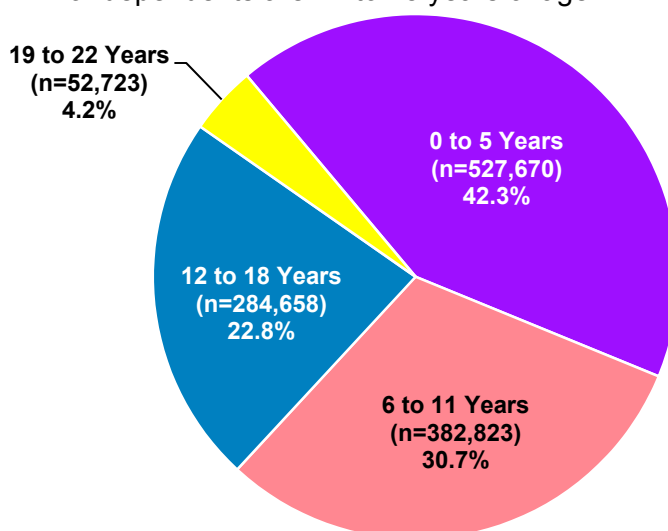
Age	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
0	37,343	18,199	12,295	19,892	87,729
1	41,583	19,796	12,691	20,753	94,823
2	40,785	18,979	11,400	20,538	91,702
3	40,894	19,135	10,714	20,448	91,191
4	37,903	18,007	9,018	19,021	83,949
5	36,125	16,423	7,743	17,985	78,276
6	31,756	15,844	7,337	17,510	72,447
7	31,764	14,861	6,664	16,170	69,459
8	30,275	13,857	5,947	15,247	65,326
9	28,719	12,970	5,452	14,250	61,391
10	27,741	12,589	5,163	13,815	59,308
11	25,799	11,688	4,646	12,759	54,892
12	24,285	11,367	4,316	12,238	52,206
13	22,098	10,525	3,896	11,395	47,914
14	20,757	9,768	3,479	10,485	44,489
15	19,364	8,820	3,147	9,419	40,750
16	17,837	8,053	2,684	8,755	37,329
17	15,831	7,066	2,285	7,716	32,898
18	14,204	6,129	1,864	6,875	29,072
19	11,388	5,123	1,478	5,538	23,527
20	9,201	4,250	1,126	4,477	19,054
21	2,591	1,288	326	1,697	5,902
22	1,894	957	217	1,172	4,240
<b>Total</b>	<b>570,137</b>	<b>265,694</b>	<b>123,888</b>	<b>288,155</b>	<b>1,247,874</b>

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

## 3.24. Age of Children of Active Duty (N=1,247,874)

This pie graph depicts the number and percentage of children of Active Duty members by age. The largest percentage of minor dependents of Active Duty members is between birth and five years old (42.3%). The next largest percentage is 6 to 11 years of age (30.7%). Almost one-quarter (22.8%) of minor dependents are 12 to 18 years of age.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 3.25. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten

This table presents the distribution of preschool- to kindergarten-aged children, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 527,670 children in this age group, 52.0 percent are 2 or younger, while 48.0 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 0-2		Ages 3-5		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	13,420	12,805	10,188	9,759	23,608	22,564
O4-O6	8,908	8,400	12,219	11,738	21,127	20,138
O7-O10	3	4	11	9	14	13
W1-W5	1,802	1,751	2,379	2,291	4,181	4,042
E1-E4	48,826	46,890	29,425	28,847	78,251	75,737
E5-E6	57,618	54,793	60,642	57,769	118,260	112,562
E7-E9	9,718	9,316	14,341	13,798	24,059	23,114
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>140,295</b>	<b>133,959</b>	<b>129,205</b>	<b>124,211</b>	<b>269,500</b>	<b>258,170</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>274,254</b>		<b>253,416</b>		<b>527,670</b>	

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

### 3.26. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

This table presents the distribution of primary school-aged children, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 527,432 children in this age group, 72.6 percent are between 6 and 11, while 27.4 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 6-11		Ages 12-14		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	12,734	12,557	4,547	4,512	17,281	17,069
O4-O6	26,190	25,276	11,555	11,032	37,745	36,308
O7-O10	64	58	71	69	135	127
W1-W5	5,481	5,372	2,807	2,625	8,288	7,997
E1-E4	23,318	22,687	4,783	4,663	28,101	27,350
E5-E6	87,212	84,003	26,365	25,650	113,577	109,653
E7-E9	39,937	37,934	23,212	22,718	63,149	60,652
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>194,936</b>	<b>187,887</b>	<b>73,340</b>	<b>71,269</b>	<b>268,276</b>	<b>259,156</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>382,823</b>		<b>144,609</b>		<b>527,432</b>	

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

### 3.27. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

This table presents the distribution of children high school age and above, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 192,772 children in this age group, 72.7 percent are between 15 and 18 years of age and 27.3 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 15-18		Ages 19-22		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	4,142	4,138	1,420	1,432	5,562	5,570
O4-O6	11,636	11,387	5,846	5,833	17,482	17,220
O7-O10	175	162	190	204	365	366
W1-W5	3,029	3,063	1,223	1,376	4,252	4,439
E1-E4	3,493	3,403	841	815	4,334	4,218
E5-E6	20,207	19,861	5,441	5,551	25,648	25,412
E7-E9	28,110	27,243	10,911	11,640	39,021	38,883
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>70,792</b>	<b>69,257</b>	<b>25,872</b>	<b>26,851</b>	<b>96,664</b>	<b>96,108</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>140,049</b>		<b>52,723</b>		<b>192,772</b>	

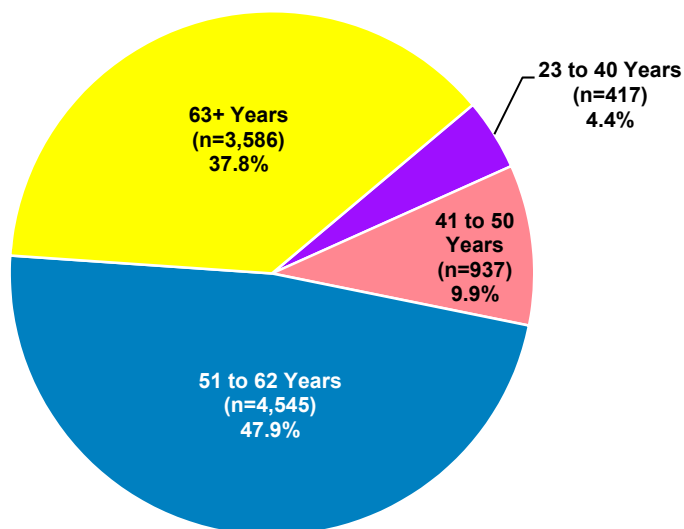
Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 3.28. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty (N=9,485)

This pie graph presents the number and percentage of adult dependents of Active Duty members by age. Less than 15 percent (14.3%) of adult dependents of Active Duty members are between the ages of 23 and 50, while 85.7 percent of the adult dependents are 51 years of age or older.



DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

### 3.29. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade

This table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by members of each pay grade in 2010. "Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 22. Of the 9,485 adult dependents, almost three-fourths (6,777 or 71.4%) are female and over the age of 50.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 23-40		Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		Ages 63 and Older		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	8	10	1	48	77	487	121	321	207	866
O4-O6	70	49	2	1	13	211	125	513	210	774
O7-O10	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	11
W1-W5	18	9	1	9	13	144	32	166	64	328
E1-E4	5	26	34	288	94	490	52	107	185	911
E5-E6	47	32	40	456	267	1887	280	800	634	3175
E7-E9	73	59	2	55	87	775	193	871	355	1760
Subtotal	226	191	80	857	551	3,994	803	2,783	1,660	7,825
Total DoD	417		937		4,545		3,586		9,485	

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

### 3.30. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages with children by Service branch and pay grade. Of all Active Duty members, 41,059 (2.9%) are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (17,159).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O1-O3	1,025	454	106	1,182	2,767
O4-O6	1,103	525	104	1,707	3,439
O7-O10	4	1	1	10	16
W1-W5	643	52	66	N/A*	761
E1-E4	2,613	1,509	826	1,819	6,767
E5-E6	5,406	3,671	1,271	9,285	19,633
E7-E9	2,951	1,077	492	3,156	7,676
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,745</b>	<b>7,289</b>	<b>2,866</b>	<b>17,159</b>	<b>41,059</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)*

### 3.31. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by Service branch and gender. Approximately five percent (5.4%), or 75,954, of Active Duty members are single parents. In comparison, U.S. Census numbers estimate that 16.8 percent of U.S. households were single parent households in 2009\*.

Service Branch	Male	Female	Total
Army	26,898	11,112	38,010
Navy	10,260	5,848	16,108
Marine Corps	4,767	1,263	6,030
Air Force	9,566	6,240	15,806
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>51,491</b>	<b>24,463</b>	<b>75,954</b>

\* United States Census numbers for 2010 were unavailable at time of report preparation.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010); United States Census (2009)*

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

### 3.32. Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade (N=75,954)

This table presents the percentage of single parents on Active Duty by Service branch and pay grade. The Army has the highest percentage of single parent members (6.8%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage (3.0%).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O1-O3	4.3%	2.5%	1.4%	2.1%	3.0%
O4-O6	4.3%	3.3%	3.4%	3.2%	3.6%
O7-O10	1.2%	1.2%	0.0%	0.3%	0.8%
W1-W5	7.4%	6.0%	6.6%	N/A*	7.2%
E1-E4	5.6%	2.9%	1.4%	2.2%	3.6%
E5-E6	8.6%	7.7%	5.6%	7.8%	7.8%
E7-E9	10.4%	7.5%	8.3%	8.1%	8.9%
<b>Total</b>	<b>6.8%</b>	<b>5.0%</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>4.8%</b>	<b>5.4%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)*

### 3.33. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by Service branch and gender from 1995 to 2010. The highest total number of single parent members occurred in 2000 with 85,552. The highest number of single male parent members occurred in 2000 with 62,707, while the highest number of single female parent members occurred in 2010 with 24,463.

Service Branch	1995		2000		2005		2006	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	23,450	9,391	25,821	10,010	23,902	9,610	23,092	9,716
Navy	15,553	5,755	20,526	6,135	12,757	6,175	11,664	5,910
Marine Corps	4,459	740	4,625	950	3,904	910	3,948	897
Air Force	11,188	5,388	11,735	5,750	10,445	6,383	10,058	6,311
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>54,650</b>	<b>21,274</b>	<b>62,707</b>	<b>22,845</b>	<b>51,008</b>	<b>23,078</b>	<b>48,762</b>	<b>22,834</b>

Service Branch	2007		2008		2009		2010	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	23,726	9,984	25,247	10,448	25,979	10,838	26,898	11,112
Navy	10,728	5,699	10,761	5,690	10,578	5,751	10,260	5,848
Marine Corps	4,081	942	4,320	1,054	4,692	1,186	4,767	1,263
Air Force	9,293	6,130	9,296	6,152	9,524	6,206	9,566	6,240
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>47,828</b>	<b>22,755</b>	<b>49,624</b>	<b>23,344</b>	<b>50,773</b>	<b>23,981</b>	<b>51,491</b>	<b>24,463</b>

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

This page is intentionally blank.

## SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS

This section contains numeric data on Selected Reserve (Sel Res), which includes the Guard components, as well as the Reserve components and the Coast Guard Reserve. All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three reserve component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the Retired Reserve. The first two exhibits present information on Ready Reserve personnel. The Ready Reserve is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, almost all of the exhibits in this section are focused on the Selected Reserve. The specific characteristics of the Selected Reserve components addressed in this section include gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and losses.

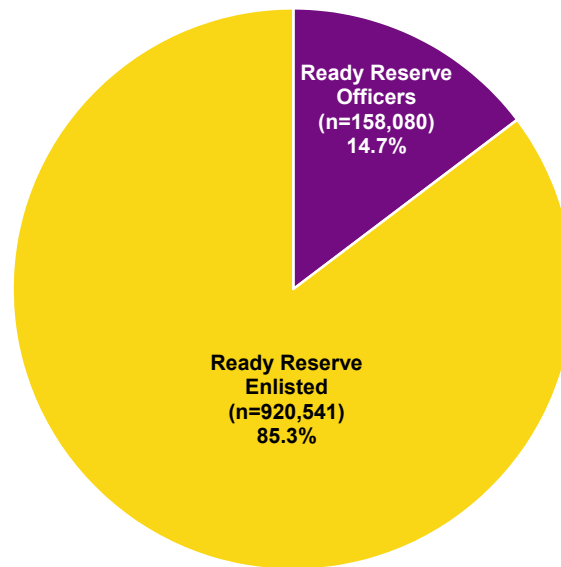


This page is intentionally blank.

## READY RESERVE PERSONNEL

### 4.01. Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve (N=1,078,621)

The distribution of officers and enlisted personnel of the Ready Reserve is depicted in this pie graph. The Ready Reserve is a major source of manpower and is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as Active Duty or Selected Reserve members in the past, but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises. Across all components of the Ready Reserve, there are 158,080 total officers and 920,541 total enlisted members.



*Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010 Summary*

### 4.02. Ready Reserve Personnel Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

This exhibit breaks down the total number of Ready Reserve members into Selected Reserve and Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) for each Reserve component. Of the 1,078,621 members of the Ready Reserve, 857,261 are members of the Selected Reserve and 221,360 are members of the IRR and ING.

Reserve Component	Selected Reserve			IRR and ING*			Total Ready Reserve		
	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	42,169	319,846	362,015	56	4,835	4,891	42,225	324,681	366,906
Army Reserve	36,564	168,717	205,281	7,574	71,337	78,911	44,138	240,054	284,192
Navy Reserve	14,288	50,718	65,006	8,973	28,370	37,343	23,261	79,088	102,349
Marine Corps Reserve	3,799	35,423	39,222	2,526	55,339	57,865	6,325	90,762	97,087
Air National Guard	14,389	93,287	107,676	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	14,389	93,287	107,676
Air Force Reserve	14,560	55,559	70,119	11,692	28,863	40,555	26,252	84,422	110,674
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>125,769</b>	<b>723,550</b>	<b>849,319</b>	<b>30,821</b>	<b>188,744</b>	<b>219,565</b>	<b>156,590</b>	<b>912,294</b>	<b>1,068,884</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1,344	6,598	7,942	146	1,649	1,795	1,490	8,247	9,737
<b>Total</b>	<b>127,113</b>	<b>730,148</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>30,967</b>	<b>190,393</b>	<b>221,360</b>	<b>158,080</b>	<b>920,541</b>	<b>1,078,621</b>

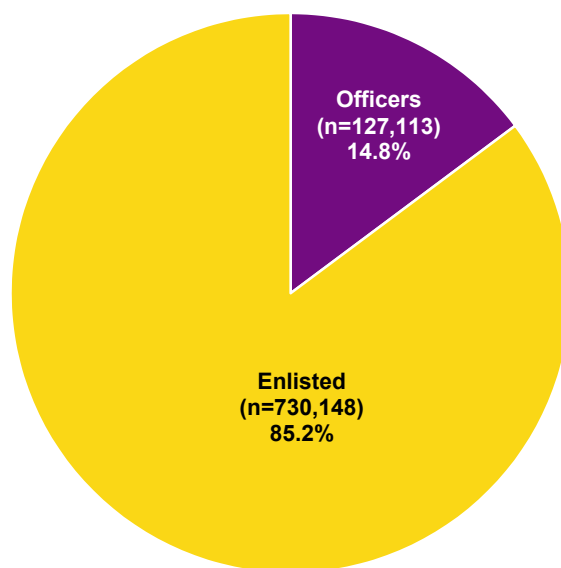
\* The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members. The Army National Guard is the only Reserve component with ING members.

*Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010 Summary*

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL

### 4.03. Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve (N=857,261)

The number and percentage of total Selected Reserve members that are officers and enlisted are depicted below. Of the 857,261 members of the Selected Reserve, 14.8 percent are officers and 85.2 percent are enlisted.



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

### 4.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component

This exhibit depicts the number and ratio of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel. The ratio of officers to enlisted members varies across the Reserve components with the Navy Reserve having the highest ratio of officers to enlisted (i.e., one officer for every 3.5 enlisted members) and the Marine Corps Reserve having the lowest ratio of officers to enlisted (i.e., one officer for every 9.3 enlisted members). Overall, there is one officer for every 5.7 enlisted members across all Reserve component branches.

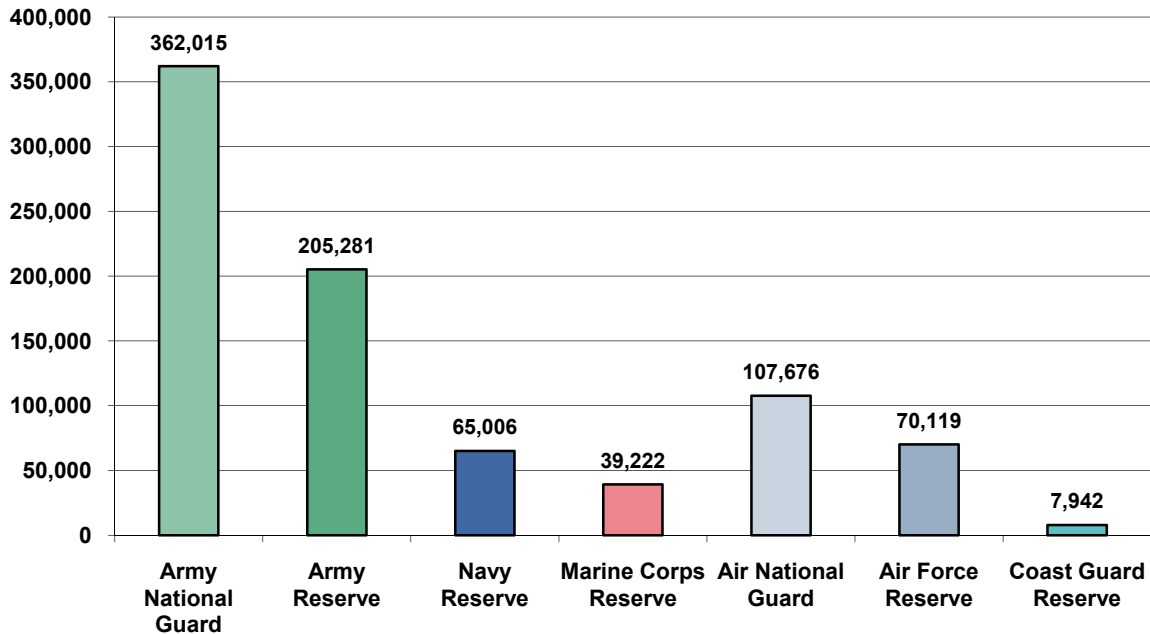
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	42,169	319,846	362,015	1 to 7.6
Army Reserve	36,564	168,717	205,281	1 to 4.6
Navy Reserve	14,288	50,718	65,006	1 to 3.5
Marine Corps Reserve	3,799	35,423	39,222	1 to 9.3
Air National Guard	14,389	93,287	107,676	1 to 6.5
Air Force Reserve	14,560	55,559	70,119	1 to 3.8
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>125,769</b>	<b>723,550</b>	<b>849,319</b>	<b>1 to 5.8</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1,344	6,598	7,942	1 to 4.9
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>127,113</b>	<b>730,148</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 4.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component

The number of Selected Reserve personnel is presented below by Reserve component. The Army National Guard (362,015) has the largest number of Selected Reserve personnel, followed by the Army Reserve (205,281), Air National Guard (107,676), Air Force Reserve (70,119), Navy Reserve (65,006), Marine Corps Reserve (39,222) and the Coast Guard Reserve (7,942).



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 4.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of Selected Reserve in each pay grade for each Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
O1	5,380	2,653	652	207	977	303	10,172	76	10,248
O2	7,360	5,126	768	135	984	360	14,733	131	14,864
O3	9,429	8,745	3,011	666	3,449	3,354	28,654	486	29,140
O4	6,317	8,046	4,233	1,073	3,632	4,622	27,923	263	28,186
O5	3,991	6,896	3,679	1,076	4,195	4,755	24,592	181	24,773
O6	1,496	1,880	1,772	308	996	1,088	7,540	44	7,584
O7	150	72	37	6	111	49	425	1	426
O8	61	35	21	4	43	28	192	1	193
O9	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2
O10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
O-Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
<b>Total O1-O10</b>	<b>34,184</b>	<b>33,453</b>	<b>14,174</b>	<b>3,475</b>	<b>14,389</b>	<b>14,560</b>	<b>114,235</b>	<b>1,183</b>	<b>115,418</b>
W1	1,528	537	0	20	N/A*	N/A*	2,085	0	2,085
W2	2,942	1,279	38	144	N/A*	N/A*	4,403	77	4,480
W3	1,674	596	40	99	N/A*	N/A*	2,409	37	2,446
W4	1,426	594	36	46	N/A*	N/A*	2,102	47	2,149
W5	415	105	0	15	N/A*	N/A*	535	0	535
W-Unknown	0	0	0	0	N/A*	N/A*	0	0	0
<b>Total W1-W5</b>	<b>7,985</b>	<b>3,111</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>11,534</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>11,695</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>42,169</b>	<b>36,564</b>	<b>14,288</b>	<b>3,799</b>	<b>14,389</b>	<b>14,560</b>	<b>125,769</b>	<b>1,344</b>	<b>127,113</b>
E1	17,548	4,710	1,180	1,753	461	1,369	27,021	29	27,050
E2	19,310	7,944	1,422	3,845	231	854	33,606	184	33,790
E3	44,365	24,789	4,827	14,477	12,380	4,057	104,895	622	105,517
E4	99,861	54,057	8,821	6,684	12,552	10,287	192,262	2,016	194,278
E5	66,280	30,244	16,236	4,575	23,793	12,114	153,242	1,700	154,942
E6	40,148	23,069	12,861	2,161	20,624	13,388	112,251	1,116	113,367
E7	22,400	15,358	3,973	1,265	16,150	9,145	68,291	692	68,983
E8	7,809	6,902	998	447	5,001	3,300	24,457	141	24,598
E9	2,125	1,644	399	216	2,091	1,045	7,520	98	7,618
E-Unknown	0	0	1	0	4	0	5	0	5
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>319,846</b>	<b>168,717</b>	<b>50,718</b>	<b>35,423</b>	<b>93,287</b>	<b>55,559</b>	<b>723,550</b>	<b>6,598</b>	<b>730,148</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>362,015</b>	<b>205,281</b>	<b>65,006</b>	<b>39,222</b>	<b>107,676</b>	<b>70,119</b>	<b>849,319</b>	<b>7,942</b>	<b>857,261</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 4.07. Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The percentage of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for a Reserve component in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve members for that Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
O1	1.5%	1.3%	1.0%	0.5%	0.9%	0.4%	1.2%	1.0%	1.2%
O2	2.0%	2.5%	1.2%	0.3%	0.9%	0.5%	1.7%	1.6%	1.7%
O3	2.6%	4.3%	4.6%	1.7%	3.2%	4.8%	3.4%	6.1%	3.4%
O4	1.7%	3.9%	6.5%	2.7%	3.4%	6.6%	3.3%	3.3%	3.3%
O5	1.1%	3.4%	5.7%	2.7%	3.9%	6.8%	2.9%	2.3%	2.9%
O6	0.4%	0.9%	2.7%	0.8%	0.9%	1.6%	0.9%	0.6%	0.9%
O7	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%
O8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O-Unknown	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>Total O1-O10</b>	<b>9.4%</b>	<b>16.3%</b>	<b>21.8%</b>	<b>8.9%</b>	<b>13.4%</b>	<b>20.8%</b>	<b>13.5%</b>	<b>14.9%</b>	<b>13.5%</b>
W1	0.4%	0.3%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.2%	0.0%	0.2%
W2	0.8%	0.6%	0.1%	0.4%	N/A*	N/A*	0.5%	1.0%	0.5%
W3	0.5%	0.3%	0.1%	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.5%	0.3%
W4	0.4%	0.3%	0.1%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.2%	0.6%	0.3%
W5	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
W-Unknown	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>Total W1-W5</b>	<b>2.2%</b>	<b>1.5%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.8%</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>2.0%</b>	<b>1.4%</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>11.6%</b>	<b>17.8%</b>	<b>22.0%</b>	<b>9.7%</b>	<b>13.4%</b>	<b>20.8%</b>	<b>14.8%</b>	<b>16.9%</b>	<b>14.8%</b>
E1	4.8%	2.3%	1.8%	4.5%	0.4%	2.0%	3.2%	0.4%	3.2%
E2	5.3%	3.9%	2.2%	9.8%	0.2%	1.2%	4.0%	2.3%	3.9%
E3	12.3%	12.1%	7.4%	36.9%	11.5%	5.8%	12.4%	7.8%	12.3%
E4	27.6%	26.3%	13.6%	17.0%	11.7%	14.7%	22.6%	25.4%	22.7%
E5	18.3%	14.7%	25.0%	11.7%	22.1%	17.3%	18.0%	21.4%	18.1%
E6	11.1%	11.2%	19.8%	5.5%	19.2%	19.1%	13.2%	14.1%	13.2%
E7	6.2%	7.5%	6.1%	3.2%	15.0%	13.0%	8.0%	8.7%	8.0%
E8	2.2%	3.4%	1.5%	1.1%	4.6%	4.7%	2.9%	1.8%	2.9%
E9	0.6%	0.8%	0.6%	0.6%	1.9%	1.5%	0.9%	1.2%	0.9%
E-Unknown	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>88.4%</b>	<b>82.2%</b>	<b>78.0%</b>	<b>90.3%</b>	<b>86.6%</b>	<b>79.2%</b>	<b>85.2%</b>	<b>83.1%</b>	<b>85.2%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 4.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted for 1995 through 2010 are presented below. Although the total number of Selected Reserve personnel in 2010 is smaller than it was in 1995, this number has been on the rise since 2005.

	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Officers	149,340	133,355	125,528	124,420	124,225	123,822	125,322	127,113
Enlisted	803,852	739,852	703,477	709,510	712,031	722,426	728,259	730,148
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>953,192</b>	<b>873,207</b>	<b>829,005</b>	<b>833,930</b>	<b>836,256</b>	<b>846,248</b>	<b>853,581</b>	<b>857,261</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

### 4.09. Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010

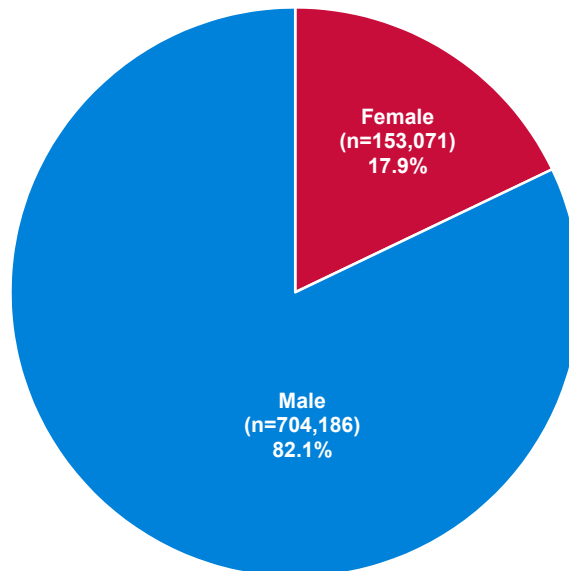
This exhibit shows the trends of Selected Reserve officer to enlisted ratios from 2000 through 2010. Unlike the Active Duty force, overall, the Selected Reserve has seen a decrease in the ratio of officers to enlisted from one officer for every 5.5 enlisted members in 2000 to one officer for every 5.7 enlisted members in 2010. In other words, there are fewer officers now for every enlisted member than there were ten years ago. This change is greatest in the Air National Guard. Conversely, the greatest increase in the ratio of officers to enlisted was observed in the Air Force Reserve.

	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted						
	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Army National Guard	1 to 8.4	1 to 8.1	1 to 8.4	1 to 8.4	1 to 8.3	1 to 7.8	1 to 7.6
Army Reserve	1 to 3.9	1 to 4.1	1 to 4.2	1 to 4.3	1 to 4.5	1 to 4.7	1 to 4.6
Navy Reserve	1 to 3.6	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.4	1 to 3.4	1 to 3.6	1 to 3.6	1 to 3.5
Marine Corps Reserve	1 to 9.0	1 to 10.7	1 to 11.1	1 to 10.6	1 to 9.8	1 to 9.4	1 to 9.3
Air National Guard	1 to 3.3	1 to 6.8	1 to 6.7	1 to 6.6	1 to 6.6	1 to 6.6	1 to 6.5
Air Force Reserve	1 to 7.0	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.4	1 to 3.4	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.6	1 to 3.8
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1 to 5.5</b>	<b>1 to 5.6</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>	<b>1 to 5.8</b>	<b>1 to 5.8</b>	<b>1 to 5.8</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.3	1 to 5.1	1 to 4.9	1 to 4.8	1 to 4.5	1 to 4.9
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>1 to 5.5</b>	<b>1 to 5.6</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>	<b>1 to 5.8</b>	<b>1 to 5.8</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

**GENDER****4.10. Gender as a Percentage of Total Selected Reserve Personnel  
(N=857,261)**

The gender of all Selected Reserve personnel is depicted below. The Selected Reserve has 153,071 (17.9%) female members and 704,186 (82.1%) male members.

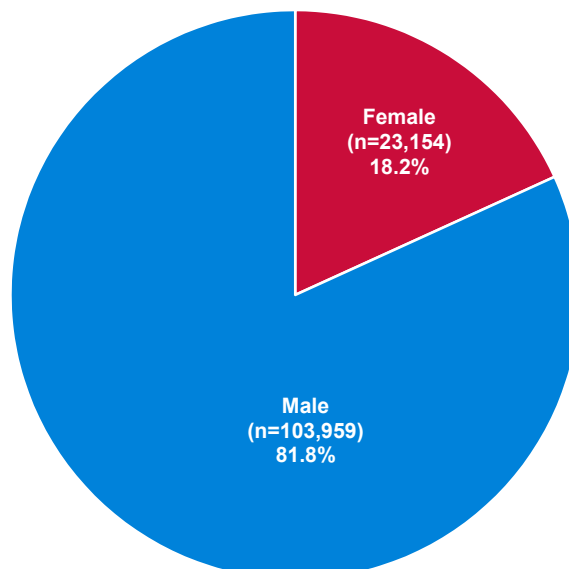


Note: Excludes 4 cases where gender was not reported.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

**4.11. Gender as a Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers  
(N=127,113)**

The gender of Selected Reserve officers is depicted below. Of the 127,113 Selected Reserve officers, 23,154 (18.2%) are female and 103,959 (81.8%) are male.



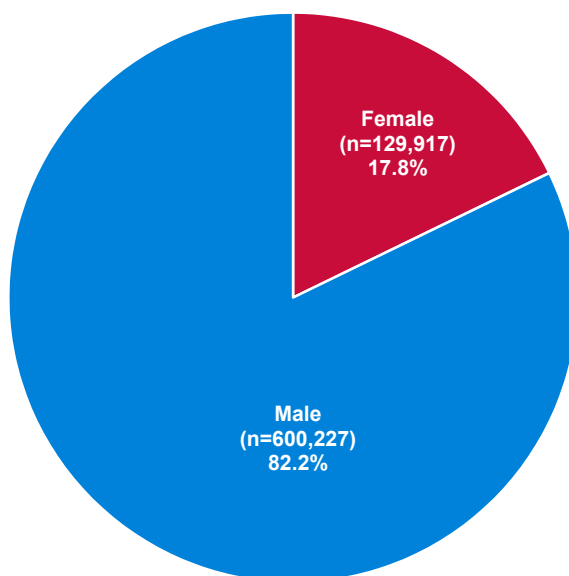
*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*



## GENDER (CONT.)

### 4.12. Gender as a Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted (N=730,148)

The gender of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is depicted below. Of the 730,148 Selected Reserve enlisted personnel, 129,917 (17.8%) are female and 600,227 (82.2%) are male.



Note: Excludes 4 cases where gender was not reported.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

### 4.13. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component and Gender

This table presents the number and ratio of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel by gender for each of the Reserve components. The Navy Reserve has the highest ratio of male officers to male enlisted with one officer for every 3.4 enlisted members, while the Coast Guard Reserve has the highest ratio of female officers to female enlisted with one officer for every 3.6 enlisted members. Overall, the Selected Reserve has one male officer for every 5.8 male enlisted members and one female officer for every 5.6 female enlisted members.

Reserve Component	Officers		Enlisted		Total		Ratio of Officers to Enlisted	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard*	36,958	5,211	273,475	46,367	310,433	51,578	1 to 7.4	1 to 8.9
Army Reserve	27,672	8,892	129,577	39,140	157,249	48,032	1 to 4.7	1 to 4.4
Navy Reserve	11,942	2,346	40,145	10,573	52,087	12,919	1 to 3.4	1 to 4.5
Marine Corps Reserve	3,540	259	33,810	1,613	37,350	1,872	1 to 9.6	1 to 6.2
Air National Guard	11,901	2,488	75,949	17,338	87,850	19,826	1 to 6.4	1 to 7.0
Air Force Reserve	10,872	3,688	41,655	13,904	52,527	17,592	1 to 3.8	1 to 3.8
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>102,885</b>	<b>22,884</b>	<b>594,611</b>	<b>128,935</b>	<b>697,496</b>	<b>151,819</b>	<b>1 to 5.8</b>	<b>1 to 5.6</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1,074	270	5,616	982	6,690	1,252	1 to 5.2	1 to 3.6
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>103,959</b>	<b>23,154</b>	<b>600,227</b>	<b>129,917</b>	<b>704,186</b>	<b>153,071</b>	<b>1 to 5.8</b>	<b>1 to 5.6</b>

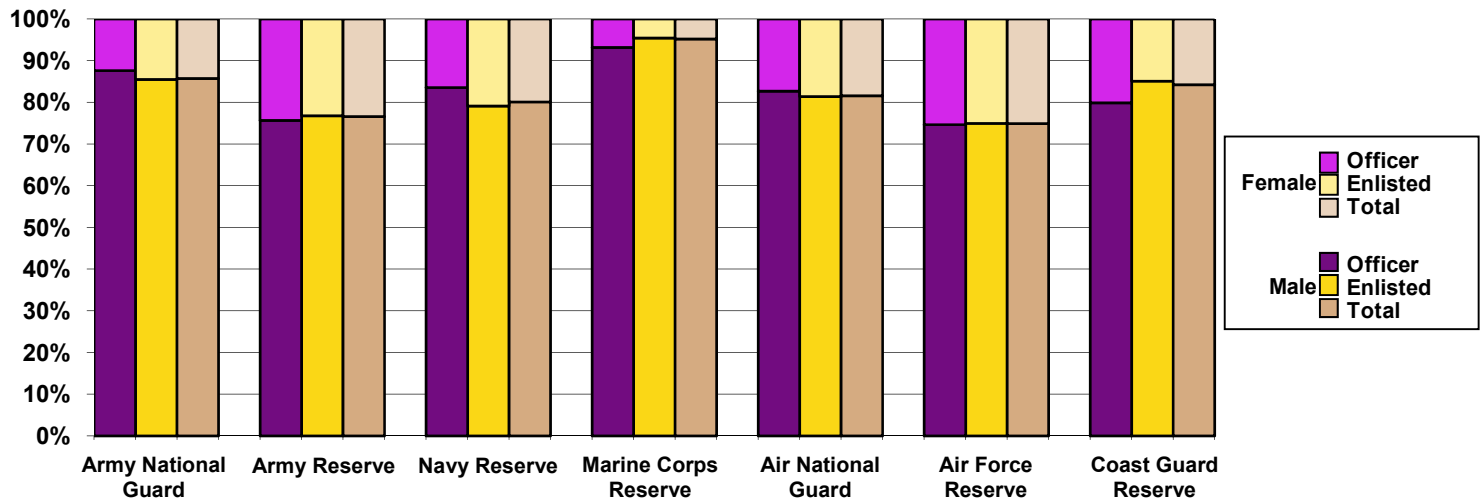
\* There are 4 Army National Guard enlisted members whose gender is not reported.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

## GENDER (CONT.)

### 4.14. Percentage of Officers and Enlisted in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component and Gender

The percentage of Selected Reserve officers, enlisted and total Selected Reserve are depicted in this chart by Reserve component and gender. Women make up 17.9 percent of the total Selected Reserve. In comparison, in 2010, 53.6 percent of the U.S. civilian workforce 16 years old and over was female. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 25.1 percent, while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 4.8 percent.



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2010)*

### 4.15. Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of males and females by pay grade is presented for each component of the Selected Reserve. The Army National Guard is the largest Reserve component and also has the highest number of both men (310,433) and women (51,578). The Coast Guard Reserve is the smallest component.

Reserve Component	O1-O3		O4-O6		O7-O10		W1-W5	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard*	19,022	3,147	10,534	1,270	198	13	7,204	781
Army Reserve	11,600	4,924	13,326	3,496	95	12	2,651	460
Navy Reserve	3,582	849	8,206	1,478	49	10	105	9
Marine Corps Reserve	930	78	2,302	155	9	1	299	25
Air National Guard	4,190	1,220	7,569	1,254	142	14	N/A**	N/A**
Air Force Reserve	2,722	1,296	8,087	2,378	63	14	N/A**	N/A**
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>42,046</b>	<b>11,514</b>	<b>50,024</b>	<b>10,031</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>10,259</b>	<b>1,275</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	547	146	380	108	2	0	145	16
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>42,593</b>	<b>11,660</b>	<b>50,404</b>	<b>10,139</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>10,404</b>	<b>1,291</b>

Reserve Component	E1-E4		E5-E6		E7-E9		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard*	150,944	30,138	93,339	13,088	29,192	3,141	310,433	51,578
Army Reserve	68,348	23,152	42,209	11,104	19,020	4,884	157,249	48,032
Navy Reserve	12,614	3,637	23,087	6,010	4,444	926	52,087	12,919
Marine Corps Reserve	25,678	1,081	6,301	435	1,831	97	37,350	1,872
Air National Guard	20,123	5,505	36,617	7,800	19,209	4,033	87,850	19,826
Air Force Reserve	11,578	4,989	19,609	5,893	10,468	3,022	52,527	17,592
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>289,285</b>	<b>68,502</b>	<b>221,162</b>	<b>44,330</b>	<b>84,164</b>	<b>16,103</b>	<b>697,496</b>	<b>151,819</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	2,442	409	2,343	473	831	100	6,690	1,252
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>291,727</b>	<b>68,911</b>	<b>223,505</b>	<b>44,803</b>	<b>84,995</b>	<b>16,203</b>	<b>704,186</b>	<b>153,071</b>

\* There are 4 Army National Guard enlisted members whose gender is not reported.

\*\* The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

## GENDER (CONT.)

### 4.16. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010

The below table presents the trends for Selected Reserve officers' gender from 2000 through 2010 by Reserve component. Compared to 2000, the number of female officers has decreased from 23,296 to 23,154, and the number of male officers has decreased from 110,055 to 103,959.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	33,965	3,435	31,689	10,147	15,711	3,222	3,731	237
2005	32,630	3,924	28,175	8,760	14,182	2,813	3,201	198
2006	32,790	4,060	27,781	8,629	13,592	2,546	3,077	189
2007	33,149	4,338	27,514	8,476	13,234	2,493	3,121	205
2008	34,131	4,613	27,455	8,565	12,526	2,388	3,248	229
2009	35,701	4,964	27,286	8,693	12,217	2,292	3,453	243
2010	36,958	5,211	27,672	8,892	11,942	2,346	3,540	259

Year	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	11,361	1,985	12,575	4,089	109,032	23,115	1,023	181	110,055	23,296
2005	11,484	2,188	12,405	4,271	102,077	22,154	1,068	229	103,145	22,383
2006	11,561	2,221	12,379	4,299	101,180	21,944	1,047	249	102,227	22,193
2007	11,701	2,324	12,051	4,295	100,770	22,131	1,052	264	101,822	22,395
2008	11,735	2,380	11,357	3,812	100,452	21,987	1,101	279	101,553	22,266
2009	11,860	2,466	11,023	3,730	101,540	22,388	1,115	277	102,655	22,665
2010	11,901	2,488	10,872	3,688	102,885	22,884	1,074	270	103,959	23,154

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

### 4.17. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010

The 2000 through 2010 trend numbers for the gender of enlisted personnel by Reserve component are presented below. Compared to 2000, the number of female enlisted personnel increased from 121,567 to 129,917, while the number of male enlisted personnel decreased from 618,259 to 600,227.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	279,183	36,461	123,806	41,222	54,216	13,783	34,055	1,644
2005	257,787	38,836	116,991	35,079	46,564	12,907	34,842	1,697
2006	266,904	42,534	117,999	35,566	42,594	11,768	34,546	1,677
2007	270,686	44,509	117,978	35,912	42,856	11,350	33,505	1,726
2008	275,227	46,375	122,633	38,370	42,280	10,942	32,413	1,633
2009	272,429	45,293	129,453	39,864	41,142	10,854	33,166	1,648
2010	273,475	46,367	129,577	39,140	40,145	10,573	33,810	1,613

Year	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	77,131	15,888	44,035	11,641	612,426	120,639	5,833	928	618,259	121,567
2005	75,943	16,815	45,526	13,600	577,653	118,934	5,914	975	583,567	119,909
2006	75,125	16,751	43,981	13,416	581,149	121,712	5,726	923	586,875	122,635
2007	75,321	16,908	41,567	13,233	581,913	123,638	5,580	881	587,493	124,519
2008	76,115	17,449	39,574	12,822	588,242	127,591	5,668	922	593,910	128,513
2009	77,168	17,702	39,961	13,272	593,319	128,633	5,379	922	598,698	129,555
2010	75,949	17,338	41,655	13,904	594,611	128,935	5,616	982	600,227	129,917

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

**GENDER (CONT.)****4.18. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010**

This table displays trends in the distribution of Selected Reserve officers by gender for 2000 through 2010. Compared to 2000, the proportion of officers who are female increased in all Reserve components except the Navy Reserve, in which the proportion of female officers decreased, and the Army Reserve, in which the proportion of female officers is the same in 2010 as it was in 2000.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	90.8%	9.2%	75.7%	24.3%	83.0%	17.0%	94.0%	6.0%	85.1%	14.9%
2005	89.3%	10.7%	76.3%	23.7%	83.4%	16.6%	94.2%	5.8%	84.0%	16.0%
2006	89.0%	11.0%	76.3%	23.7%	84.2%	15.8%	94.2%	5.8%	83.9%	16.1%
2007	88.4%	11.6%	76.4%	23.6%	84.1%	15.9%	93.8%	6.2%	83.4%	16.6%
2008	88.1%	11.9%	76.2%	23.8%	84.0%	16.0%	93.4%	6.6%	83.1%	16.9%
2009	87.8%	12.2%	75.8%	24.2%	84.2%	15.8%	93.4%	6.6%	82.8%	17.2%
2010	87.6%	12.4%	75.7%	24.3%	83.6%	16.4%	93.2%	6.8%	82.7%	17.3%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	75.5%	24.5%	82.5%	17.5%	85.0%	15.0%	82.5%	17.5%
2005	74.4%	25.6%	82.2%	17.8%	82.3%	17.7%	82.2%	17.8%
2006	74.2%	25.8%	82.2%	17.8%	80.8%	19.2%	82.2%	17.8%
2007	73.7%	26.3%	82.0%	18.0%	79.9%	20.1%	82.0%	18.0%
2008	74.9%	25.1%	82.0%	18.0%	79.8%	20.2%	82.0%	18.0%
2009	74.7%	25.3%	81.9%	18.1%	80.1%	19.9%	81.9%	18.1%
2010	74.7%	25.3%	81.8%	18.2%	79.9%	20.1%	81.8%	18.2%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

**4.19. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010**

This table displays trends in the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel by gender for 2000 through 2010. Compared to 2000, the proportion of enlisted personnel who are female increased in most Reserve components, including the Army National Guard, Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve. Conversely, the proportion of enlisted who are male increased in the Army Reserve, while the distribution of Marine Corps enlisted by gender is the same in 2010 as it was in 2000.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	88.4%	11.6%	75.0%	25.0%	79.7%	20.3%	95.4%	4.6%	82.9%	17.1%
2005	86.9%	13.1%	76.9%	23.1%	78.3%	21.7%	95.4%	4.6%	81.9%	18.1%
2006	86.3%	13.7%	76.8%	23.2%	78.4%	21.6%	95.4%	4.6%	81.8%	18.2%
2007	85.9%	14.1%	76.7%	23.3%	79.1%	20.9%	95.1%	4.9%	81.7%	18.3%
2008	85.6%	14.4%	76.2%	23.8%	79.4%	20.6%	95.2%	4.8%	81.4%	18.6%
2009	85.7%	14.3%	76.5%	23.5%	79.1%	20.9%	95.3%	4.7%	81.3%	18.7%
2010	85.5%	14.5%	76.8%	23.2%	79.2%	20.8%	95.4%	4.6%	81.4%	18.6%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	79.1%	20.9%	83.5%	16.5%	86.3%	13.7%	83.6%	16.4%
2005	77.0%	23.0%	82.9%	17.1%	85.8%	14.2%	83.0%	17.0%
2006	76.6%	23.4%	82.7%	17.3%	86.1%	13.9%	82.7%	17.3%
2007	75.9%	24.1%	82.5%	17.5%	86.4%	13.6%	82.5%	17.5%
2008	75.5%	24.5%	82.2%	17.8%	86.0%	14.0%	82.2%	17.8%
2009	75.1%	24.9%	82.2%	17.8%	85.4%	14.6%	82.2%	17.8%
2010	75.0%	25.0%	82.2%	17.8%	85.1%	14.9%	82.2%	17.8%

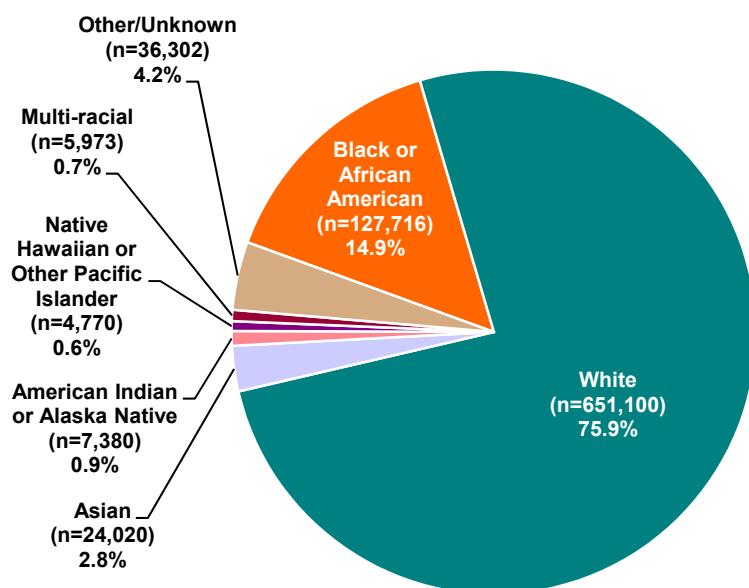
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY

### 4.20. Race of the Selected Reserve (N=857,261)

This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve members. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve members (75.9%), while Black or African American members represent 14.9 percent. Members who are Asian make up 2.8 percent of the Selected Reserve, and members who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, or multi-racial each make up less than one percent of the Selected Reserve.



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

### 4.21. Race by Hispanic Ethnicity of the Selected Reserve

This table presents the race of Selected Reserve members by Hispanic ethnicity. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (54.1%), while Asian Selected Reserve members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity (1.5%).

Race	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	588	8.0%	6,792	92.0%	7,380	100.0%
Asian	368	1.5%	23,652	98.5%	24,020	100.0%
Black or African American	2,816	2.2%	124,900	97.8%	127,716	100.0%
Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	128	2.7%	4,642	97.3%	4,770	100.0%
White	57,007	8.8%	594,093	91.2%	651,100	100.0%
Multi-racial	646	10.8%	5,327	89.2%	5,973	100.0%
Other/Unknown	19,628	54.1%	16,674	45.9%	36,302	100.0%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>81,181</b>	<b>9.5%</b>	<b>776,080</b>	<b>90.5%</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.22. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-Minorities by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

This exhibit displays the percentage of total Selected Reserve members within each Reserve component and pay grade who are a racial minority and non-minority. Minority members represent nearly one-quarter (24.1%) of the Selected Reserve. The lowest proportion of minority Selected Reserve members is found among high-ranking officers in nearly all Reserve components.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority
O1-O3	17.6%	82.4%	31.5%	68.5%	23.6%	76.4%	22.6%	77.4%
O4-O6	11.2%	88.8%	23.8%	76.2%	18.7%	81.3%	15.6%	84.4%
O7-O10	10.4%	89.6%	12.1%	87.9%	22.0%	78.0%	0.0%	100.0%
W1-W5	10.9%	89.1%	25.9%	74.1%	21.1%	78.9%	29.0%	71.0%
E1-E4	20.4%	79.6%	29.0%	71.0%	47.2%	52.8%	18.8%	81.2%
E5-E6	20.4%	79.6%	34.7%	65.3%	35.2%	64.8%	28.9%	71.1%
E7-E9	18.7%	81.3%	42.8%	57.2%	21.1%	78.9%	34.2%	65.8%
<b>Total</b>	<b>19.5%</b>	<b>80.5%</b>	<b>31.8%</b>	<b>68.2%</b>	<b>33.8%</b>	<b>66.2%</b>	<b>21.2%</b>	<b>78.8%</b>

Pay Grade	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority
O1-O3	14.5%	85.5%	23.0%	77.0%	22.6%	77.4%	35.2%	64.8%	22.8%	77.2%
O4-O6	10.2%	89.8%	12.7%	87.3%	16.2%	83.8%	19.1%	80.9%	16.3%	83.7%
O7-O10	9.6%	90.4%	2.6%	97.4%	10.5%	89.5%	0.0%	100.0%	10.5%	89.5%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	15.5%	84.5%	11.8%	88.2%	15.5%	84.5%
E1-E4	20.1%	79.9%	35.7%	64.3%	24.4%	75.6%	26.3%	73.7%	24.4%	75.6%
E5-E6	19.3%	80.7%	29.7%	70.3%	25.8%	74.2%	26.9%	73.1%	25.8%	74.2%
E7-E9	14.8%	85.2%	24.2%	75.8%	24.7%	75.3%	12.1%	87.9%	24.6%	75.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>17.5%</b>	<b>82.5%</b>	<b>27.1%</b>	<b>72.9%</b>	<b>24.0%</b>	<b>76.0%</b>	<b>24.9%</b>	<b>75.1%</b>	<b>24.1%</b>	<b>75.9%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

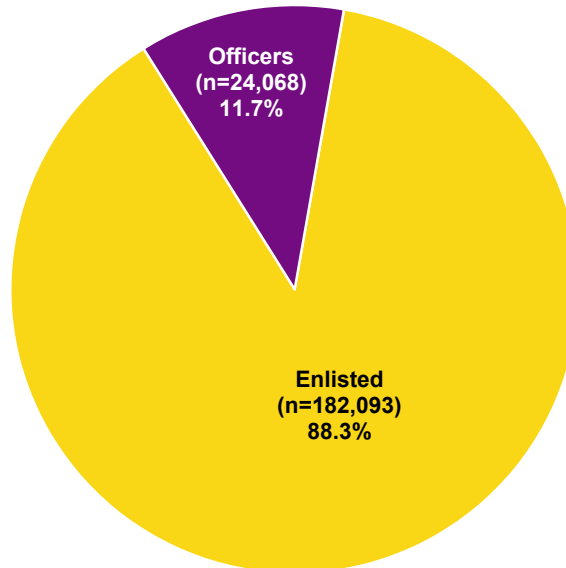
Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.23. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve (N=206,161)

This pie graph presents the distribution of minority officers and enlisted personnel in the Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve force has 206,161 minority members. Among minority Selected Reserve members, 11.7 percent are officers and 88.3 percent are enlisted members.



Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

### 4.24. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Reserve Component

The number and ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel for each component of the Selected Reserve are presented below. The ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel varies across the Reserve components. At one end of the spectrum, the Coast Guard Reserve has one minority officer for every 4.6 minority enlisted personnel. At the other end, the Marine Corps Reserve has one minority officer for every 10.8 minority enlisted personnel. The overall ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel (1 to 7.6) is lower than the total ratio of all Selected Reserve officers to all Selected Reserve enlisted members (1 to 5.7).

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	6,123	64,633	70,756	1 to 10.6
Army Reserve	10,029	55,248	65,277	1 to 5.5
Navy Reserve	2,895	19,051	21,946	1 to 6.6
Marine Corps Reserve	705	7,629	8,334	1 to 10.8
Air National Guard	1,703	17,164	18,867	1 to 10.1
Air Force Reserve	2,257	16,747	19,004	1 to 7.4
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>23,712</b>	<b>180,472</b>	<b>204,184</b>	<b>1 to 7.6</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	356	1,621	1,977	1 to 4.6
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>24,068</b>	<b>182,093</b>	<b>206,161</b>	<b>1 to 7.6</b>

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*



## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.25. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve minority officers and enlisted personnel is presented for each Reserve component by race. In total, there are 24,068 minority officers and 182,093 minority enlisted members currently serving in the Selected Reserve.

Reserve Component	Black or African American		Asian		Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	3,193	44,467	1,029	6,873	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	6,324	39,304	1,408	5,880	235	2,023
Navy Reserve	843	9,489	532	2,501	37	441
Marine Corps Reserve	214	3,006	97	1,222	9	270
Air National Guard	691	8,437	311	2,360	62	952
Air Force Reserve	962	10,463	373	1,355	55	657
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>12,227</b>	<b>115,166</b>	<b>3,750</b>	<b>20,191</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>4,343</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	41	282	16	63	2	27
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>12,268</b>	<b>115,448</b>	<b>3,766</b>	<b>20,254</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>4,370</b>

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	204	2,506	N/A*	N/A*	1,697	10,787	<b>6,123</b>	<b>64,633</b>
Army Reserve	184	1,201	N/A*	N/A*	1,878	6,840	<b>10,029</b>	<b>55,248</b>
Navy Reserve	77	1,682	292	2,488	1,114	2,450	<b>2,895</b>	<b>19,051</b>
Marine Corps Reserve	43	241	39	293	303	2,597	<b>705</b>	<b>7,629</b>
Air National Guard	85	702	129	1,328	425	3,385	<b>1,703</b>	<b>17,164</b>
Air Force Reserve	51	313	156	930	660	3,029	<b>2,257</b>	<b>16,747</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>6,645</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>5,039</b>	<b>6,077</b>	<b>29,088</b>	<b>23,712</b>	<b>180,472</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	14	77	61	257	222	915	<b>356</b>	<b>1,621</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>6,722</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>5,296</b>	<b>6,299</b>	<b>30,003</b>	<b>24,068</b>	<b>182,093</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*



## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.26. Minority Officers and Enlisted as a Percentage of Total Selected Reserve by Race and Reserve Component

This table presents the percentages of minority members in each Reserve component among officers and enlisted members. The Army Reserve has the highest percentage of minority officers (27.4%) followed by the Coast Guard Reserve (26.5%), while the Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of minority enlisted (37.6%) followed by the Army Reserve (32.7%).

Reserve Component	Black or African American		Asian		Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	7.6%	13.9%	2.4%	2.1%	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	17.3%	23.3%	3.9%	3.5%	0.6%	1.2%
Navy Reserve	5.9%	18.7%	3.7%	4.9%	0.3%	0.9%
Marine Corps Reserve	5.6%	8.5%	2.6%	3.4%	0.2%	0.8%
Air National Guard	4.8%	9.0%	2.2%	2.5%	0.4%	1.0%
Air Force Reserve	6.6%	18.8%	2.6%	2.4%	0.4%	1.2%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>9.7%</b>	<b>15.9%</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>0.6%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	3.1%	4.3%	1.2%	1.0%	0.1%	0.4%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>9.7%</b>	<b>15.8%</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>0.6%</b>

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	0.5%	0.8%	N/A*	N/A*	4.0%	3.4%	<b>14.5%</b>	<b>20.2%</b>
Army Reserve	0.5%	0.7%	N/A*	N/A*	5.1%	4.1%	<b>27.4%</b>	<b>32.7%</b>
Navy Reserve	0.5%	3.3%	2.0%	4.9%	7.8%	4.8%	<b>20.3%</b>	<b>37.6%</b>
Marine Corps Reserve	1.1%	0.7%	1.0%	0.8%	8.0%	7.3%	<b>18.6%</b>	<b>21.5%</b>
Air National Guard	0.6%	0.8%	0.9%	1.4%	3.0%	3.6%	<b>11.8%</b>	<b>18.4%</b>
Air Force Reserve	0.4%	0.6%	1.1%	1.7%	4.5%	5.5%	<b>15.5%</b>	<b>30.1%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>0.9%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>0.7%</b>	<b>4.8%</b>	<b>4.0%</b>	<b>18.9%</b>	<b>24.9%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1.0%	1.2%	4.5%	3.9%	16.5%	13.9%	<b>26.5%</b>	<b>24.6%</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>0.9%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>0.7%</b>	<b>5.0%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>18.9%</b>	<b>24.9%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.27. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve minority officers and minority enlisted members by Reserve component are displayed below. For 2010, there are 24,068 minority officers and 182,093 minority enlisted personnel in the Selected Reserve.

Reserve Component	1995		2000		2005		2006	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	5,476	89,577	5,249	88,143	5,852	80,589	6,051	82,847
Army Reserve	9,900	81,018	10,582	74,275	10,412	66,949	10,509	67,218
Navy Reserve	2,754	20,592	3,829	23,298	4,217	24,144	4,042	23,142
Marine Corps Reserve	407	10,830	442	11,790	654	12,304	643	11,825
Air National Guard	1,420	17,422	1,715	19,728	1,885	20,605	1,928	20,474
Air Force Reserve	1,822	17,140	2,130	16,727	2,659	19,829	2,739	19,490
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>21,779</b>	<b>236,579</b>	<b>23,947</b>	<b>233,961</b>	<b>25,679</b>	<b>224,420</b>	<b>25,912</b>	<b>224,996</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	70	780	123	1,038	215	1,378	289	1,426
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>21,849</b>	<b>237,359</b>	<b>24,070</b>	<b>234,999</b>	<b>25,894</b>	<b>225,798</b>	<b>26,201</b>	<b>226,422</b>

Reserve Component	2007		2008		2009		2010	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	6,143	83,386	6,537	85,709	5,721	64,957	6,123	64,633
Army Reserve	10,483	65,835	10,705	68,669	9,576	55,408	10,029	55,248
Navy Reserve	3,733	23,799	3,581	23,958	2,922	18,809	2,895	19,051
Marine Corps Reserve	656	10,818	731	10,247	675	7,716	705	7,629
Air National Guard	1,887	20,028	1,963	20,626	1,673	17,436	1,703	17,164
Air Force Reserve	2,691	18,744	2,605	18,177	2,232	15,929	2,257	16,747
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>25,593</b>	<b>222,610</b>	<b>26,122</b>	<b>227,386</b>	<b>22,799</b>	<b>180,255</b>	<b>23,712</b>	<b>180,472</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	340	1,505	427	1,721	412	1,464	356	1,621
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>25,933</b>	<b>224,115</b>	<b>26,549</b>	<b>229,107</b>	<b>23,211</b>	<b>181,719</b>	<b>24,068</b>	<b>182,093</b>

Note: For 1995 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation since 2009 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.28. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the percent trends of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members who are minorities by Reserve component. Since 1995, the Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve tend to have the highest percentages of minority officers and minority enlisted personnel. For 2010, 18.9 percent of officers and 24.9 percent of enlisted personnel identify themselves as a minority.

Reserve Component	1995		2000		2005		2006	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	12.6%	27.0%	14.0%	27.9%	16.0%	27.2%	16.4%	26.8%
Army Reserve	19.9%	42.3%	25.3%	45.0%	28.2%	44.0%	28.9%	43.8%
Navy Reserve	13.3%	25.8%	20.2%	34.3%	24.8%	40.6%	25.0%	42.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	8.8%	29.8%	11.1%	33.0%	19.2%	33.7%	19.7%	32.6%
Air National Guard	10.5%	18.1%	12.9%	21.2%	13.8%	22.2%	14.0%	22.3%
Air Force Reserve	11.3%	27.6%	12.8%	30.0%	15.9%	33.5%	16.4%	34.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>14.7%</b>	<b>29.7%</b>	<b>18.1%</b>	<b>31.9%</b>	<b>20.7%</b>	<b>32.2%</b>	<b>21.0%</b>	<b>32.0%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	6.0%	12.6%	10.2%	15.4%	16.6%	20.0%	22.3%	21.4%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>14.6%</b>	<b>29.5%</b>	<b>18.0%</b>	<b>31.8%</b>	<b>20.6%</b>	<b>32.1%</b>	<b>21.1%</b>	<b>31.9%</b>

Reserve Component	2007		2008		2009		2010	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	16.4%	26.5%	16.9%	26.7%	14.1%	20.4%	14.5%	20.2%
Army Reserve	29.1%	42.8%	29.7%	42.7%	26.6%	32.7%	27.4%	32.7%
Navy Reserve	23.7%	43.9%	24.0%	45.0%	20.1%	36.2%	20.3%	37.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	19.7%	30.7%	21.0%	30.1%	18.3%	22.2%	18.6%	21.5%
Air National Guard	13.5%	21.7%	13.9%	22.0%	11.7%	18.4%	11.8%	18.4%
Air Force Reserve	16.5%	34.2%	17.2%	34.7%	15.1%	29.9%	15.5%	30.1%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>20.8%</b>	<b>31.6%</b>	<b>21.3%</b>	<b>31.8%</b>	<b>18.4%</b>	<b>25.0%</b>	<b>18.9%</b>	<b>24.9%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	25.8%	23.3%	30.9%	26.1%	29.6%	23.2%	26.5%	24.6%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>20.9%</b>	<b>31.5%</b>	<b>21.4%</b>	<b>31.7%</b>	<b>18.5%</b>	<b>25.0%</b>	<b>18.9%</b>	<b>24.9%</b>

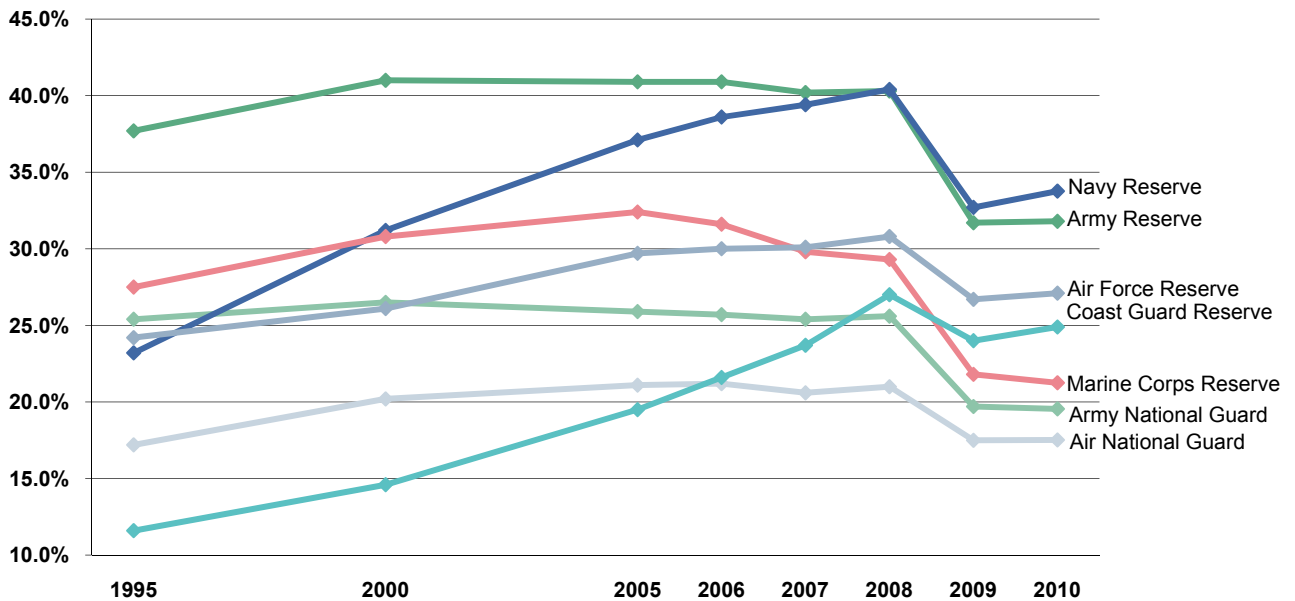
Note: For 1995 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation since 2009 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.29. Percentage of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve minorities from 1995 to 2010 for each Reserve component. For 2010, The Navy Reserve has the largest percentage of minority members (33.8%), while the Air National Guard has the smallest percentage of minority members (17.5%).



Note: For 1995 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation since 2009 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

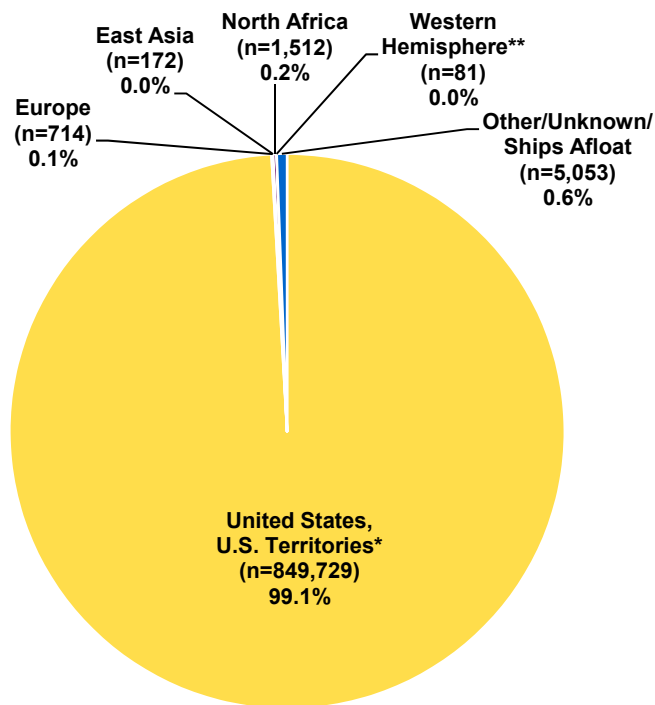
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

### 4.30. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve (N=857,261)

The following table presents the location of Selected Reserve members. Most of the Selected Reserve members are located in the United States.



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 4.31. Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component

This exhibit displays the location of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component. A small number of Selected Reserve personnel are located outside of the U.S. The Marine Corps Reserve has the largest number (3,139), followed by the Navy Reserve (2,956), the Army Reserve (882), the Air Force Reserve (543), and the Air National Guard (12). The Army National Guard and Coast Guard Reserve do not have any members located outside the United States or U.S. territories.

Location of Selected Reserve	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	362,015	100.0%	204,399	99.6%	62,050	95.5%	36,083	92.0%
Europe	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	268	0.4%	5	0.0%
East Asia	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	49	0.1%	10	0.0%
North Africa	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	1,512	2.3%	0	0.0%
Western Hemisphere**	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	81	0.1%	0	0.0%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0	0.0%	882	0.4%	1,046	1.6%	3,124	8.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>362,015</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>205,281</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>65,006</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>39,222</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Location of Selected Reserve	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	107,664	100.0%	69,576	99.2%	841,787	99.1%	7,942	100.0%	849,729	99.1%
Europe	10	0.0%	431	0.6%	714	0.1%	0	0.0%	714	0.1%
East Asia	1	0.0%	112	0.2%	172	0.0%	0	0.0%	172	0.0%
North Africa	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	1,512	0.2%	0	0.0%	1,512	0.2%
Western Hemisphere**	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	81	0.0%	0	0.0%	81	0.0%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	5,053	0.6%	0	0.0%	5,053	0.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>107,676</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>70,119</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>849,319</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>7,942</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 4.32. Geographic Location Number Trends: 2000-2010

The number of Selected Reserve members by geographic location from 2000 to 2010 is presented in the table below. The number of Selected Reserve members in the United States is smaller compared to 2000, but has increased since 2005. The number of Selected Reserve members in Europe, East Asia, North Africa, and the Western Hemisphere is larger compared to 2000, with the greatest increase in North Africa.

Location of Selected Reserve	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
United States, U.S. Territories*	852,033	821,355	826,030	828,974	839,431	845,849	849,729
Europe	234	517	553	582	860	761	714
East Asia	93	262	290	285	135	148	172
North Africa	2	463	1,798	1,858	1,372	1,588	1,512
Western Hemisphere**	1	44	68	23	31	50	81
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat	20,844	6,364	5,191	4,534	4,419	5,185	5,053
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>873,207</b>	<b>829,005</b>	<b>833,930</b>	<b>836,256</b>	<b>846,248</b>	<b>853,581</b>	<b>857,261</b>

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

### 4.33. Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United States

The number and percentage of Selected Reserve members per state are presented below in descending order. A total of 831,468 Selected Reservists are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Approximately half (49.5%) of the Selected Reserve assigned to the United States are assigned to thirteen states (California, Texas, Florida, Pennsylvania, New York, Georgia, Ohio, Virginia, Illinois, North Carolina, Alabama, Louisiana, and Indiana).

Rank	State	Number of Sel Res	Percentage of Sel Res Living in U.S.	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	58,844	7.1%	7.1%
2	Texas	55,971	6.7%	13.8%
3	Florida	36,971	4.4%	18.3%
4	Pennsylvania	32,494	3.9%	22.2%
5	New York	30,353	3.7%	25.8%
6	Georgia	29,964	3.6%	29.4%
7	Ohio	28,455	3.4%	32.8%
8	Virginia	25,841	3.1%	35.9%
9	Illinois	25,417	3.1%	39.0%
10	North Carolina	22,753	2.7%	41.7%
11	Alabama	22,255	2.7%	44.4%
12	Louisiana	21,499	2.6%	47.0%
13	Indiana	20,950	2.5%	49.5%
14	Tennessee	20,591	2.5%	52.0%
15	Missouri	20,590	2.5%	54.5%
16	Washington	20,241	2.4%	56.9%
17	Minnesota	19,627	2.4%	59.3%
18	South Carolina	19,622	2.4%	61.6%
19	Michigan	17,996	2.2%	63.8%
20	New Jersey	17,693	2.1%	65.9%
21	Mississippi	17,568	2.1%	68.0%
22	Maryland	16,478	2.0%	70.0%
23	Massachusetts	16,439	2.0%	72.0%
24	Wisconsin	15,510	1.9%	73.9%
25	Oklahoma	15,404	1.9%	75.7%
26	Kentucky	13,783	1.7%	77.4%

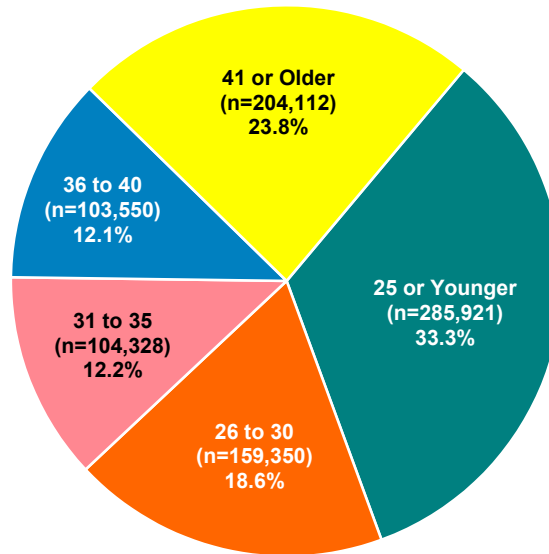
Rank	State	Number of Sel Res	Percentage of Sel Res Living in U.S.	Cumulative Percentage
27	Arizona	13,629	1.6%	79.0%
28	Colorado	13,316	1.6%	80.6%
29	Iowa	12,526	1.5%	82.1%
30	Arkansas	12,505	1.5%	83.6%
31	Utah	11,975	1.4%	85.1%
32	Kansas	11,719	1.4%	86.5%
33	Oregon	10,484	1.3%	87.7%
34	Hawaii	9,509	1.1%	88.9%
35	West Virginia	9,141	1.1%	90.0%
36	Nebraska	7,231	0.9%	90.8%
37	District of Columbia	6,886	0.8%	91.7%
38	Connecticut	6,678	0.8%	92.5%
39	Nevada	6,546	0.8%	93.3%
40	Idaho	5,842	0.7%	94.0%
41	New Mexico	5,359	0.6%	94.6%
42	South Dakota	5,096	0.6%	95.2%
43	Delaware	5,003	0.6%	95.8%
44	Alaska	4,882	0.6%	96.4%
45	North Dakota	4,754	0.6%	97.0%
46	Montana	4,748	0.6%	97.6%
47	Rhode Island	4,556	0.5%	98.1%
48	New Hampshire	4,386	0.5%	98.6%
49	Vermont	4,121	0.5%	99.1%
50	Maine	4,090	0.5%	99.6%
51	Wyoming	3,177	0.4%	100.0%
<b>Total Sel Res in U.S.</b>		<b>831,468</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

## AGE

#### 4.34. Age of the Selected Reserve (N=857,261)

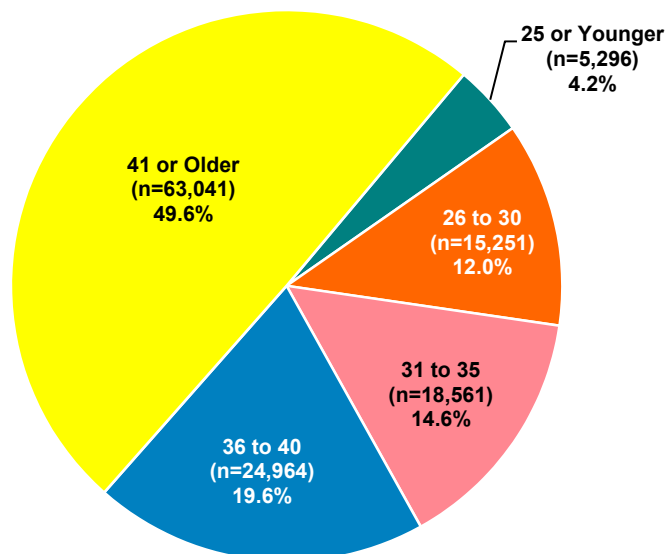
This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Selected Reserve members. Approximately one third (33.3%) of Selected Reserve members are 25 years of age or younger.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

#### 4.35. Age of Selected Reserve Officers (N=127,113)

The age breakdown of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. Selected Reserve officers are older than Active Duty officers, with 69.2 percent who are 36 years of age or older, as compared to 44.3 percent of Active Duty officers.

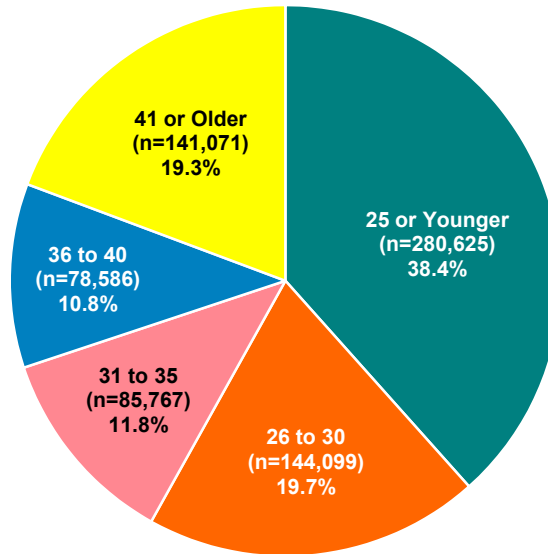


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)



**AGE (CONT.)****4.36. Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted  
(N=730,148)**

The age breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. Selected Reserve enlisted are younger than Selected Reserve officers, with 58.1 percent 30 years of age or younger, as compared to 16.2 percent of officers. However, fewer Selected Reserve enlisted are 30 years or younger compared to Active Duty enlisted, with 72.4 percent of Active Duty enlisted being 30 years of age or younger.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

**4.37. Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component**

This table presents the age of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for each Reserve component. Across all Reserve components, approximately half (49.6%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, whereas only 19.3 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are 41 years of age or older.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	3,641	140,691	1,264	67,754	83	12,418	126	24,802
26 to 30	7,506	59,626	4,190	35,485	809	9,983	359	6,378
31 to 35	6,554	35,285	4,281	18,587	2,120	7,794	662	2,149
36 to 40	7,801	32,196	6,388	16,189	3,423	8,989	1,005	1,175
41 or Older	16,667	52,048	20,441	30,702	7,853	11,534	1,647	919
<b>Total</b>	<b>42,169</b>	<b>319,846</b>	<b>36,564</b>	<b>168,717</b>	<b>14,288</b>	<b>50,718</b>	<b>3,799</b>	<b>35,423</b>

Age	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	114	21,412	55	11,781	5,283	278,858	13	1,767	5,296	280,625
26 to 30	1,312	18,988	951	12,123	15,127	142,583	124	1,516	15,251	144,099
31 to 35	2,430	13,215	2,284	7,689	18,331	84,719	230	1,048	18,561	85,767
36 to 40	3,126	12,380	2,878	6,848	24,621	77,777	343	809	24,964	78,586
41 or Older	7,407	27,292	8,392	17,118	62,407	139,613	634	1,458	63,041	141,071
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,389</b>	<b>93,287</b>	<b>14,560</b>	<b>55,559</b>	<b>125,769</b>	<b>723,550</b>	<b>1,344</b>	<b>6,598</b>	<b>127,113</b>	<b>730,148</b>

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

## AGE (CONT.)

#### 4.38. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

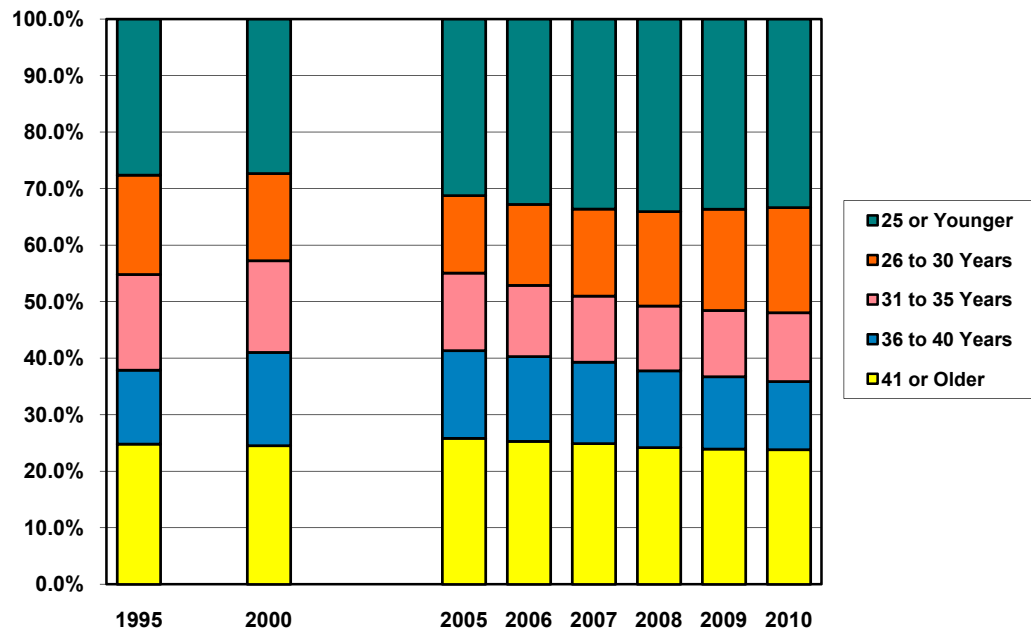
This exhibit presents the average age of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel by Reserve component. The average age of enlisted members is 30.8, while the average age of officers is 40.1 years of age. On average, the Marine Corps Reserve has the youngest members (26.0 years of age), while the Air Force Reserve has the oldest members (36.1 years of age).

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	37.7	29.7	30.7
Army Reserve	41.2	30.4	32.3
Navy Reserve	41.7	33.2	35.0
Marine Corps Reserve	38.9	24.6	26.0
Air National Guard	40.9	34.3	35.2
Air Force Reserve	42.0	34.6	36.1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>40.1</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>32.2</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	40.4	32.7	34.0
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>40.1</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>32.2</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

#### 4.39. Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1995-2010

This exhibit displays the average age trends of Selected Reserve members from 1995 through 2010. The percentage of Selected Reserve members 35 years of age and younger has increased each year since 2005. In 2010, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are 35 years of age and younger (64.1%) is higher than it was in 1995 (62.1%).



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

---

**AGE (CONT.)**

---

**4.40. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends:  
1995-2010**

This table depicts the average age trends of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for the years 1995 through 2010. The average age of officers has increased 0.6 years compared to 1995. The average age of enlisted has decreased 1.2 years compared to 1995.

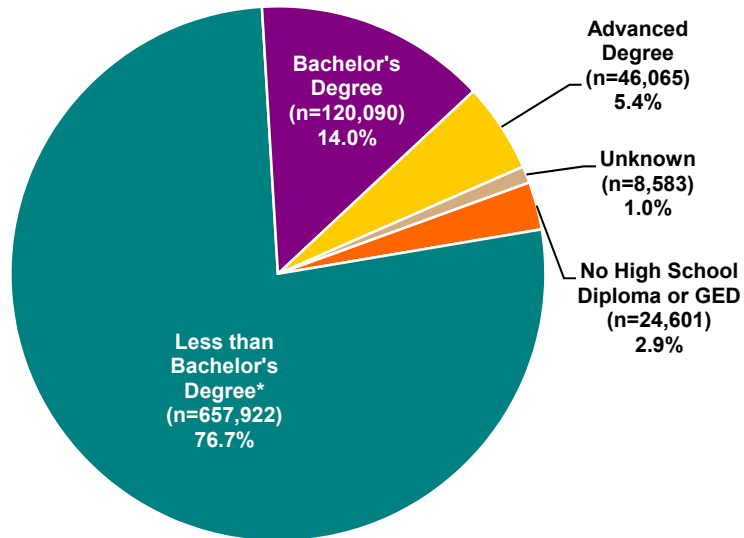
	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Officers	39.5	40.3	40.5	40.6	40.6	40.4	40.2	40.1
Enlisted	32.0	32.2	31.9	31.5	31.2	30.9	30.9	30.8

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## EDUCATION

### 4.41. Education Level of the Selected Reserve (N=857,261)

This pie graph presents the education level of the Selected Reserve. The majority of Selected Reserve members (76.7%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.

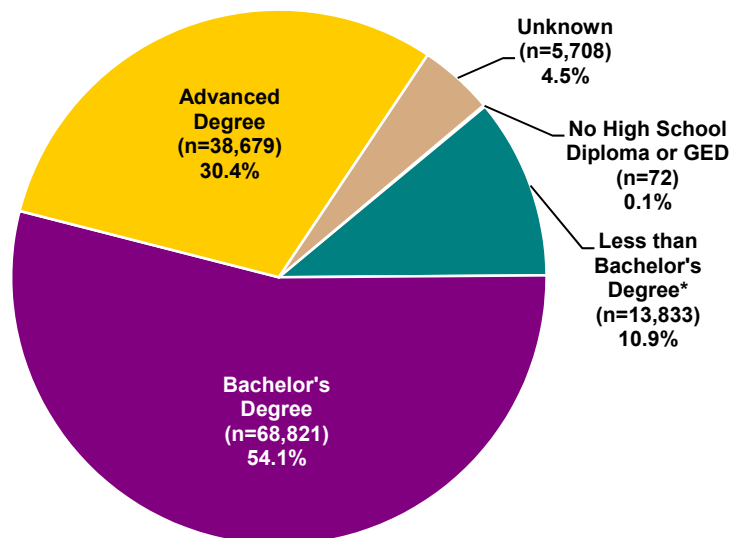


\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

### 4.42. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers (N=127,113)

This pie graph presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve officers. The majority of Selected Reserve officers (84.5%) hold a Bachelor's degree or higher, while in the U.S. population, only 29.9 percent of those age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2009.



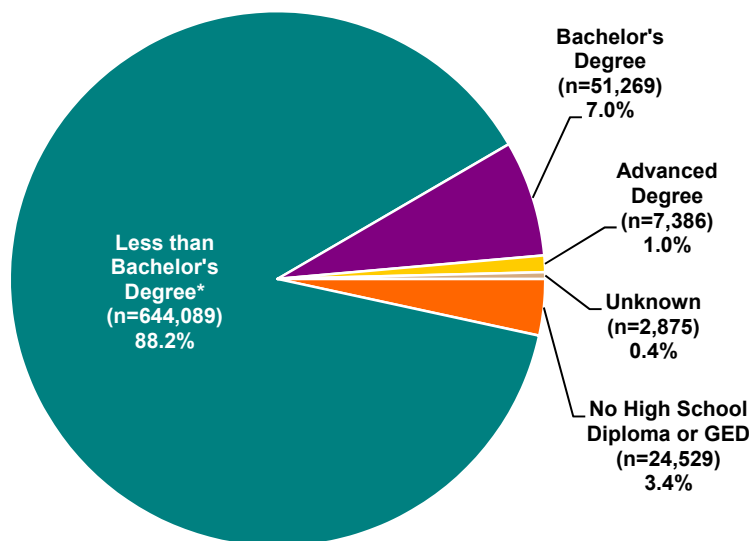
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010); United States Census (2010)*

## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 4.43. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted (N=730,148)

This pie graph presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel. The percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted who have at least a high school diploma is 96.2 percent, while in the U.S. population, 87.1 percent of those age 25 or over had at least a high school diploma in 2010.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010); United States Census (2010)*

### 4.44. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1995-2010

The education trends of Selected Reserve officers from 1995 to 2010 are presented in the exhibit below. At 84.5 percent in 2010, the proportion of Selected Reserve officers with a Bachelor's or advanced degree is higher than it was in 1995 (79.9%).

Highest Degree Attained	1995 (n=149,340)	2000 (n=133,355)	2005 (n=125,528)	2006 (n=124,420)	2007 (n=124,225)	2008 (n=123,822)	2009 (n=125,322)	2010 (n=127,113)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.1%	0.3%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	15.8%	21.1%	10.6%	10.4%	10.5%	10.6%	10.9%	10.9%
Bachelor's Degree	51.5%	48.4%	53.8%	54.1%	54.4%	54.7%	54.8%	54.1%
Advanced Degree	28.4%	26.5%	31.7%	31.6%	31.2%	30.7%	30.1%	30.4%

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 4.45. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010

The education trends of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel from 1995 through 2010 are presented below. Since 2006, the percentage of enlisted personnel with no high school diploma or GED has continued to decline, while the percentage with at least a high school diploma but less than a Bachelor's degree has continued to increase.

Highest Degree Attained	1995 (n=803,852)	2000 (n=739,852)	2005 (n=703,477)	2006 (n=709,510)	2007 (n=712,031)	2008 (n=722,426)	2009 (n=728,259)	2010 (n=730,148)
No High School Diploma or GED	4.8%	5.2%	4.4%	5.3%	5.1%	4.8%	4.0%	3.4%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	87.1%	86.6%	86.4%	86.0%	86.4%	87.3%	87.8%	88.2%
Bachelor's Degree	6.2%	6.3%	7.0%	6.7%	6.6%	6.5%	6.7%	7.0%
Advanced Degree	1.1%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	1.0%	1.0%

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

### 4.46. Education Level of Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

The education level of Selected Reserve members is broken down by Reserve component below. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (29.2%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (13.0%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
No High School Diploma or GED	14,549	8,320	336	112	620	591	24,528	73	24,601
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	291,721	147,193	45,024	33,960	85,296	48,891	652,085	5,837	657,922
Bachelor's Degree	44,804	32,427	10,175	3,946	15,505	11,804	118,661	1,429	120,090
Advanced Degree	10,148	15,179	4,954	1,150	5,592	8,655	45,678	387	46,065
Unknown	793	2,162	4,517	54	663	178	8,367	216	8,583
<b>Total</b>	<b>362,015</b>	<b>205,281</b>	<b>65,006</b>	<b>39,222</b>	<b>107,676</b>	<b>70,119</b>	<b>849,319</b>	<b>7,942</b>	<b>857,261</b>

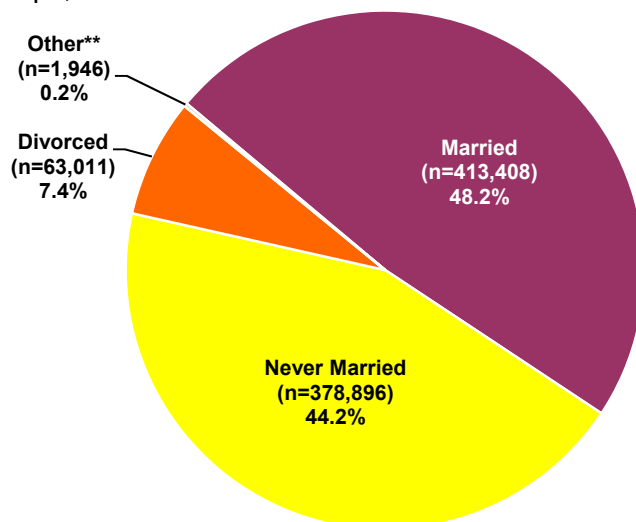
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

## MARITAL STATUS

### 4.47. Marital Status of the Selected Reserve (N=857,261)

The marital status of the Selected Reserve is presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the U.S. population. According to United States Census numbers, 57.4 percent of the U.S. population who are 18 years old or over were married in 2009\*. In comparison, 48.2 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.



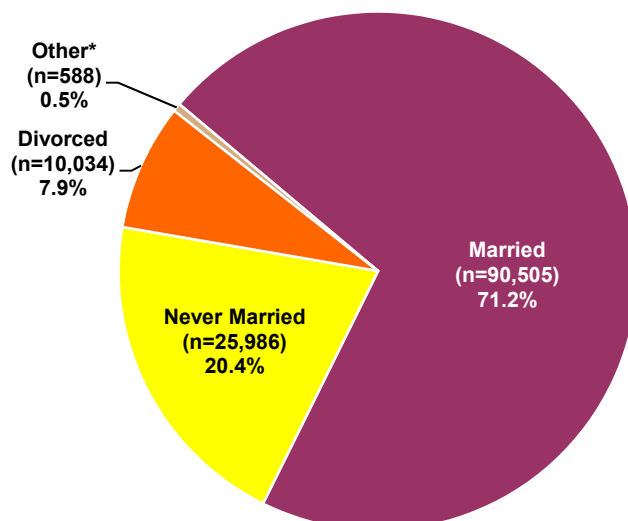
\* United States Census numbers for 2010 were unavailable at time of report preparation.

\*\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010); United States Census (2009)*

### 4.48. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers (N=127,113)

The marital status of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. The majority of Selected Reserve officers are married (71.2%), though one-fifth (20.4%) of officers have never been married.



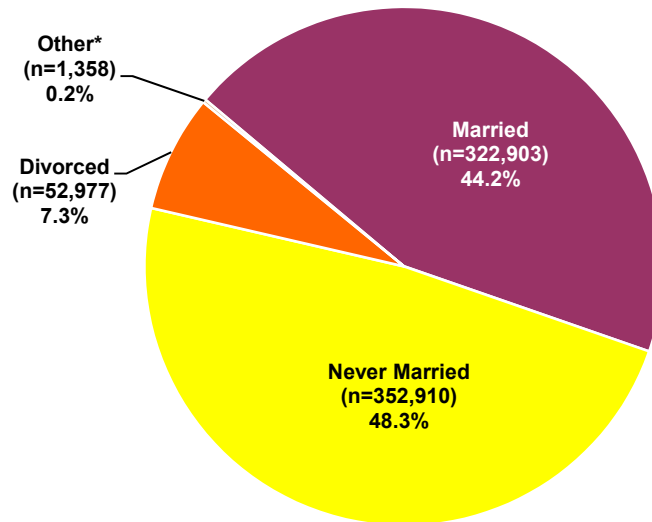
\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.49. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted (N=730,148)

The marital status of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. Nearly half (48.3%) of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel have never been married, while 44.2 percent are married.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

### 4.50. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component (N=413,408)

This table displays the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Selected Reserve in that pay grade and Reserve component. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of married Selected Reserve members (58.2%), and the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest (32.1%).

Reserve Component	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard	56.6%	83.7%	95.7%	76.9%	24.8%	58.7%	79.6%	44.7%
Army Reserve	56.9%	77.9%	88.8%	72.7%	24.6%	54.7%	73.7%	45.9%
Navy Reserve	64.9%	79.2%	91.5%	78.1%	31.3%	61.4%	77.9%	58.2%
Marine Corps Reserve	53.2%	82.0%	100.0%	77.8%	17.2%	54.3%	78.9%	32.1%
Air National Guard*	67.9%	84.2%	90.4%	N/A*	22.8%	59.2%	79.4%	57.4%
Air Force Reserve*	63.3%	81.1%	88.3%	N/A*	28.5%	58.5%	74.4%	58.1%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>59.0%</b>	<b>80.9%</b>	<b>91.9%</b>	<b>75.8%</b>	<b>24.5%</b>	<b>58.1%</b>	<b>77.4%</b>	<b>48.2%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	71.1%	82.4%	100.0%	88.8%	29.5%	62.5%	81.3%	55.4%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>59.1%</b>	<b>80.9%</b>	<b>92.0%</b>	<b>75.9%</b>	<b>24.5%</b>	<b>58.2%</b>	<b>77.4%</b>	<b>48.2%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

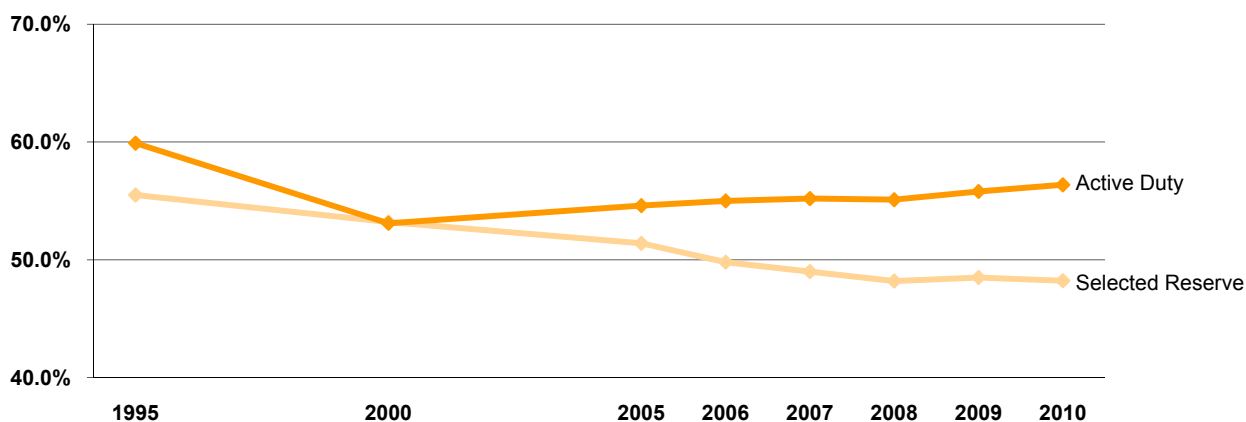
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)



## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.51. Marriage Trends of the Selected Reserve: 1995-2010

The percent trends of married Selected Reserve and Active Duty members from 1995 through 2010 are presented below. After a peak in 1995, the percentage of married Active Duty members has increased from 53.1 percent in 2000 to 56.4 percent in 2010, while the percentage of married Selected Reserve members has decreased from 53.2 percent in 2000 to 48.2 percent in 2010.

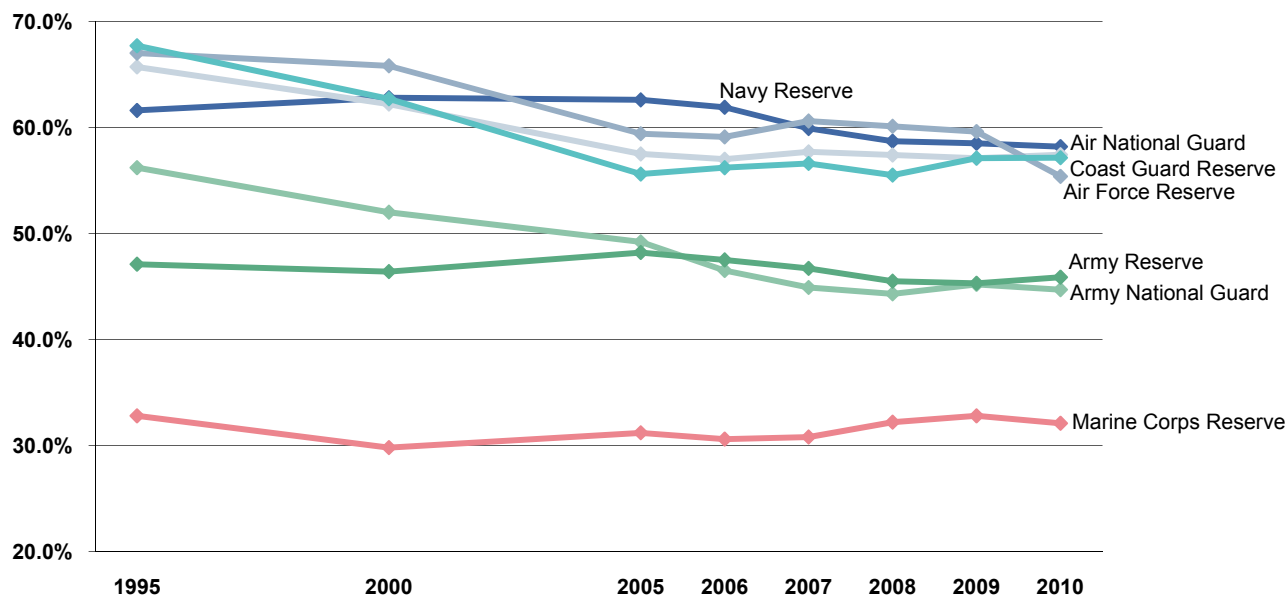


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

### 4.52. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1995-2010

The percent trends of married Selected Reserve members by Reserve component from 1995 through 2010 are presented below. Compared to 1995, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are married has decreased in all Reserve components.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.53. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the trends of married Selected Reserve members as a percentage of all Selected Reserve members for each Reserve component. Compared to 1995, the largest decrease in percentage of married Selected Reserve members occurred in the Coast Guard Reserve (-12.3%) followed by the Army National Guard (-11.5%).

Reserve Component	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Army National Guard	56.2%	52.0%	49.2%	46.5%	44.9%	44.3%	45.2%	44.7%
Army Reserve	47.1%	46.4%	48.2%	47.5%	46.7%	45.5%	45.3%	45.9%
Navy Reserve	61.6%	62.8%	62.6%	61.9%	59.9%	58.7%	58.5%	58.2%
Marine Corps Reserve	32.8%	29.8%	31.2%	30.6%	30.8%	32.2%	32.8%	32.1%
Air National Guard	65.7%	62.2%	57.5%	57.0%	57.7%	57.4%	57.1%	57.4%
Air Force Reserve	67.0%	65.8%	59.4%	59.1%	60.6%	60.1%	59.6%	58.1%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>55.4%</b>	<b>53.1%</b>	<b>51.4%</b>	<b>49.8%</b>	<b>48.9%</b>	<b>48.2%</b>	<b>48.4%</b>	<b>48.2%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	67.7%	62.7%	55.6%	56.2%	56.6%	55.5%	57.1%	55.4%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>55.5%</b>	<b>53.2%</b>	<b>51.4%</b>	<b>49.8%</b>	<b>49.0%</b>	<b>48.2%</b>	<b>48.5%</b>	<b>48.2%</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

### 4.54. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010

The mean age trends of married Selected Reserve officers are presented below. The mean age of married Selected Reserve officers has increased from 40.3 years of age in 2000 to 41.6 years of age in 2010.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Army National Guard	38.9	40.3	40.4	40.5	40.1	40.0	40.0
Army Reserve	41.2	42.7	42.9	42.9	42.9	42.8	42.6
Navy Reserve	40.7	41.6	41.9	42.5	42.4	42.5	42.8
Marine Corps Reserve	39.1	40.4	40.6	40.5	40.4	40.4	40.1
Air National Guard	39.8	41.4	41.5	41.4	41.4	41.5	41.6
Air Force Reserve	41.1	42.3	42.5	42.3	42.2	42.3	42.5
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.6</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	40.3	41.5	41.2	41.0	41.0	41.0	41.2
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.6</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

### 4.55. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010

The mean age trends of married Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are presented below. The mean age of married enlisted personnel has decreased from 37.3 years of age in 2000 to 36.0 years of age in 2010.

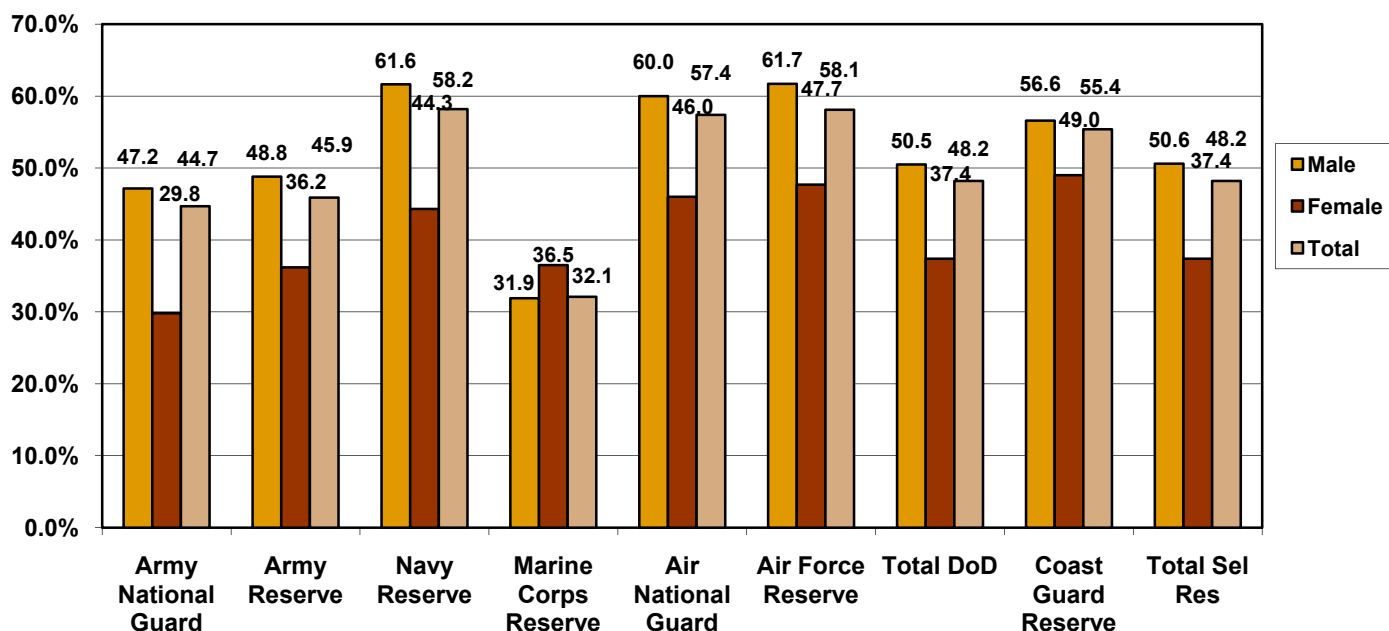
Reserve Component	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Army National Guard	37.0	36.5	36.3	36.1	35.7	35.5	35.4
Army Reserve	36.9	36.5	36.3	36.1	35.9	35.6	35.6
Navy Reserve	36.4	36.7	36.6	36.3	36.1	36.0	36.1
Marine Corps Reserve	30.2	29.1	29.1	29.0	28.8	28.8	28.9
Air National Guard	39.2	39.3	39.2	38.9	38.5	38.4	38.4
Air Force Reserve	39.1	39.4	39.4	38.9	38.6	38.3	38.0
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>36.3</b>	<b>36.1</b>	<b>36.0</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	40.0	39.0	38.9	38.6	38.3	37.9	37.0
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>36.7</b>	<b>36.3</b>	<b>36.1</b>	<b>36.0</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.56. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

This chart presents the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Selected Reserve members of that gender and Reserve component. Of the 704,190 males and 153,071 females in the Selected Reserve, 50.6 percent and 37.4 percent, respectively, are married.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

### 4.57. Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

This table displays the number of married Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component. Of the 413,408 Selected Reserve members who are married, 57,320 are female and 356,088 are male.

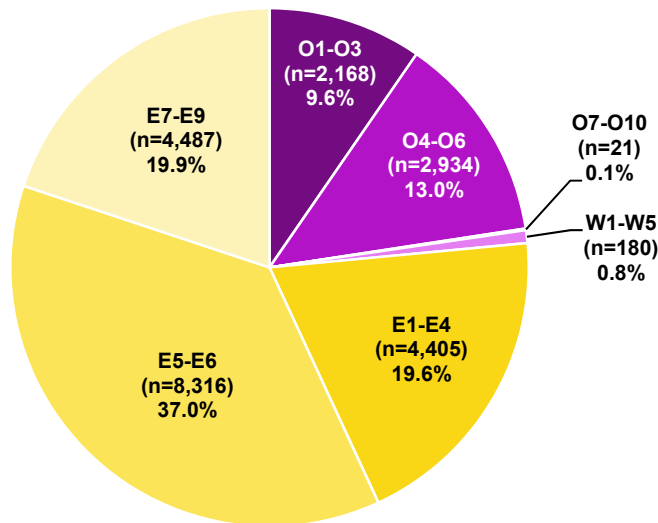
Reserve Component	Female	Male	Total
Army National Guard	15,392	146,431	161,823
Army Reserve	17,402	76,759	94,161
Navy Reserve	5,722	32,103	37,825
Marine Corps Reserve	684	11,904	12,588
Air National Guard	9,119	52,721	61,840
Air Force Reserve	8,387	32,386	40,773
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>56,706</b>	<b>352,304</b>	<b>409,010</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	614	3,784	4,398
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>57,320</b>	<b>356,088</b>	<b>413,408</b>

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.58. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=22,511)

This pie graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by pay grade. A dual-military marriage refers to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Selected Reserve member or to an Active Duty member. About three-quarters of Selected Reserve dual-military marriages involve enlisted members (76.4%).



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

### 4.59. Percentage of Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component (N=857,261)

This table presents the percentage of total Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages within each Reserve component. Of the 857,261 Selected Reserve members, 2.6 percent are in dual-military marriages. In all Reserve components, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	1.9%	1.0%	1.0%	3.5%	3.9%	1.3%	1.6%	1.3%
Female	N/A*	10.5%	8.4%	21.4%	17.0%	18.1%	8.6%	21.1%	8.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>3.9%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>2.0%</b>	<b>6.0%</b>	<b>7.5%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>4.7%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.60. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component (N=413,408)

This table presents the percentage of married Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages. Of the 413,408 Selected Reserve members who are married, 5.4 percent are in dual-military marriages. Over half (58.6%) of Marine Corps Reserve women who are married are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	3.9%	1.5%	3.2%	5.9%	6.4%	2.6%	2.9%	2.6%
Female	N/A*	29.0%	18.9%	58.6%	36.9%	38.0%	23.1%	43.0%	23.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>8.6%</b>	<b>4.2%</b>	<b>6.2%</b>	<b>10.4%</b>	<b>12.9%</b>	<b>5.4%</b>	<b>8.5%</b>	<b>5.4%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

### 4.61. Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Trends: 1995-2010

The percentages of married Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel out of total Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for 1995 through 2010 are presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members has decreased from 74.5 percent in 1995 to 71.2 percent in 2010 for officers and from 52.0 percent in 1995 to 44.2 percent in 2010 for enlisted personnel.

Year	Officers	Enlisted	Total
1995	74.5%	52.0%	55.5%
2000	74.4%	49.4%	53.2%
2005	73.8%	47.4%	51.4%
2006	73.0%	45.7%	49.8%
2007	72.8%	44.8%	49.0%
2008	72.1%	44.1%	48.2%
2009	71.8%	44.4%	48.5%
2010	71.2%	44.2%	48.2%

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.62. Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Divorces by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel who divorced in 2010 by Reserve component. The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2009, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2010. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2010, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percents are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2009.

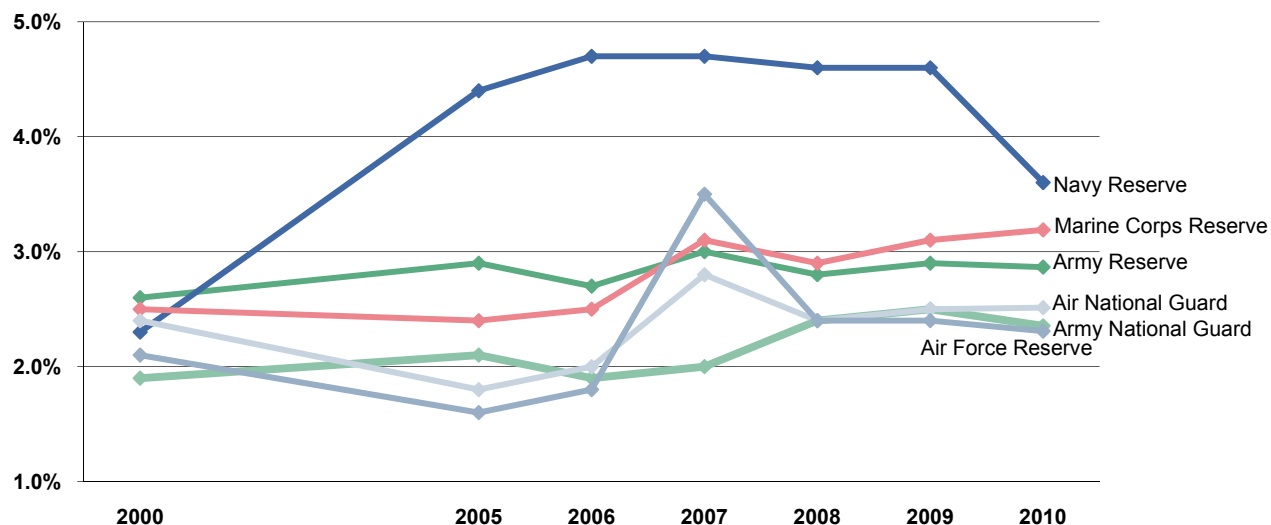
	Officer			Enlisted			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2009	Divorced in 2010		Married as of Sept 2009	Divorced in 2010		Married as of Sept 2009	Divorced in 2010	
	n	n	%	n	n	%	n	n	%
Army National Guard	28,003	489	1.7%	133,841	3,321	2.5%	161,844	3,810	2.4%
Army Reserve	24,850	442	1.8%	68,012	2,219	3.3%	92,862	2,661	2.9%
Navy Reserve	10,792	363	3.4%	28,081	1,037	3.7%	38,873	1,400	3.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	2,784	58	2.1%	9,853	345	3.5%	12,637	403	3.2%
Air National Guard	11,119	187	1.7%	51,079	1,376	2.7%	62,198	1,563	2.5%
Air Force Reserve	11,294	162	1.4%	29,214	773	2.6%	40,508	935	2.3%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>88,842</b>	<b>1,701</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>320,080</b>	<b>9,071</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>408,922</b>	<b>10,772</b>	<b>2.6%</b>

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed each year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2009, 2010)

### 4.63. Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Selected Reserve who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000 to 2010. The Navy Reserve had the greatest percentage of divorces in the years between 2005 and 2010.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed each year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

## 4.64. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010

The divorce rate percent trends for Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel within each Reserve component are presented below. For both enlisted and officers, the estimated divorce rate in 2010 has increased compared to 2000 in most Reserve components.

Reserve Component	2000		2005		2006		2007	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	1.7%	1.9%	1.7%	2.1%	1.6%	2.0%	1.5%	2.1%
Army Reserve	1.7%	3.1%	1.8%	3.3%	1.6%	3.1%	1.7%	3.4%
Navy Reserve	1.3%	2.6%	6.4%	3.7%	7.8%	3.5%	8.3%	3.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.6%	2.9%	1.4%	2.6%	1.5%	2.8%	2.0%	3.4%
Air National Guard	1.5%	2.6%	1.3%	2.0%	1.4%	2.1%	1.9%	3.0%
Air Force Reserve	1.4%	2.4%	1.0%	1.9%	1.1%	2.0%	2.2%	4.1%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>2.5%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>

Reserve Component	2007		2008		2009		2010	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	1.5%	2.1%	1.9%	2.5%	1.8%	2.6%	1.7%	2.5%
Army Reserve	1.7%	3.4%	1.9%	3.2%	1.8%	3.3%	1.8%	3.3%
Navy Reserve	8.3%	3.4%	7.8%	3.4%	6.5%	3.9%	3.4%	3.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	2.0%	3.4%	1.4%	3.4%	1.8%	3.5%	2.1%	3.5%
Air National Guard	1.9%	3.0%	1.7%	2.6%	1.7%	2.7%	1.7%	2.7%
Air Force Reserve	2.2%	4.1%	1.5%	2.7%	1.4%	2.8%	1.4%	2.6%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>2.5%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>

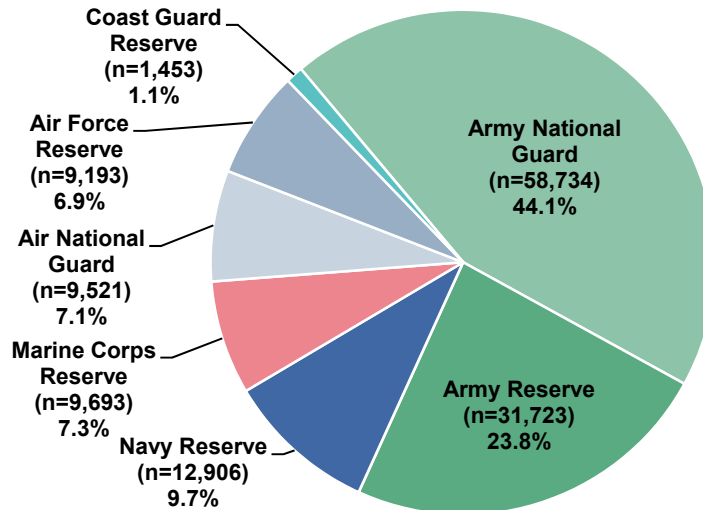
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed each year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## RESERVE LOSSES

### 4.65. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component (N=133,223)

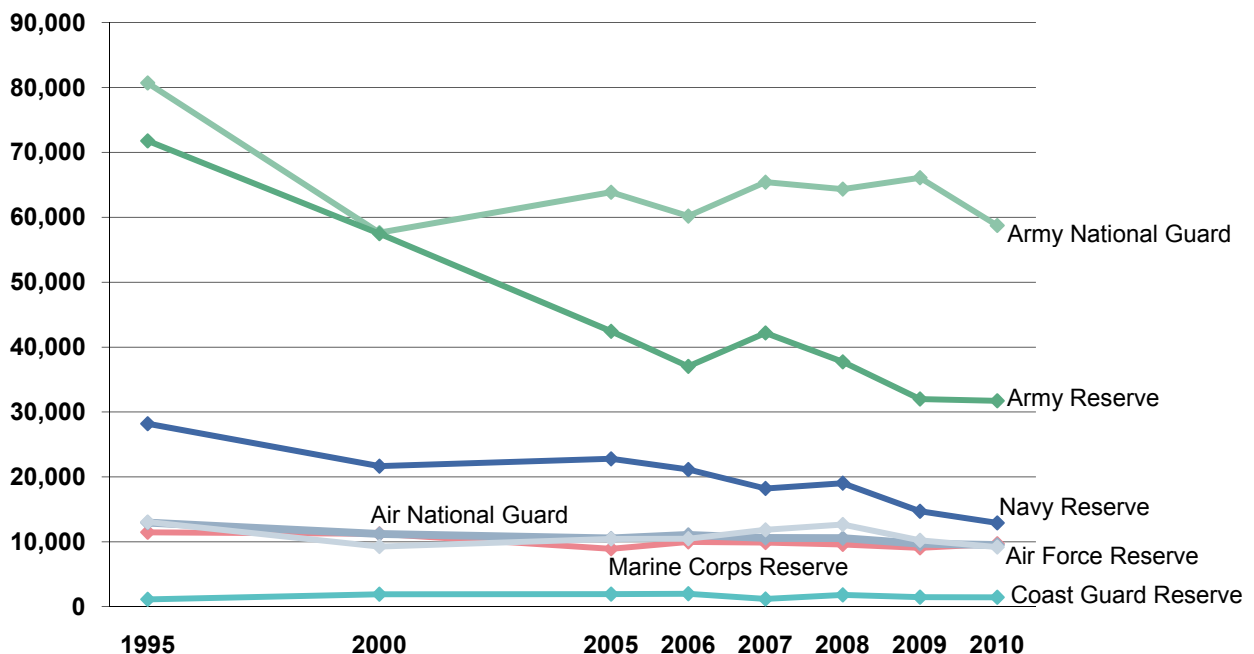
This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve losses by Reserve component. Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. During 2010, 44.1 percent of the total Reserve separations and realignments came from the Army National Guard. These losses are relatively proportional to the size of the component, as the Army National Guard comprises over 40 percent of the Selected Reserve.



*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010 Summary*

### 4.66. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010

This graph depicts the number of Selected Reserve losses by Reserve component. The total number of Selected Reserve losses decreased between 1995 and 2010 for all Reserve components.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, & 2010 Summary*



## RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

### 4.67. Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve officer and enlisted personnel losses within each Reserve component. Across all Reserve components, the highest number of personnel losses in 2010 came from enlisted members of the Army National Guard, however, the Army Reserve had a greater number of officer losses in 2010 than did the Army National Guard.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	3,414	55,320	58,734
Army Reserve	4,312	27,411	31,723
Navy Reserve	2,238	10,668	12,906
Marine Corps Reserve	811	8,882	9,693
Air National Guard	987	8,534	9,521
Air Force Reserve	1,758	7,435	9,193
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>13,520</b>	<b>118,250</b>	<b>131,770</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	288	1,165	1,453
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>13,808</b>	<b>119,415</b>	<b>133,223</b>

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010 Summary*

### 4.68. Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss and Reserve Component

This table presents the type of Selected Reserve losses for each Reserve component. Of the 133,223 Selected Reserve losses in 2010, 13,808 were officers and 119,415 were enlisted. Transfer to the Retired Reserves was the most common type of loss for officers, while separation to civilian life was the most common type of loss for enlisted members.

Type of Loss	Army National Guard (N=58,734)		Army Reserve (N=31,723)		Navy Reserve (N=12,906)		Marine Corps Reserve (N=9,693)	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Civilian Life	769	22,363	535	11,060	85	1,609	31	2,773
Death	28	362	22	168	6	29	2	37
Extended Active Duty	118	2,779	0	0	43	71	0	0
To Other Component	112	682	46	66	0	0	0	1
To IRR/ING	866	18,579	1,194	3,904	1,409	6,226	612	5,601
To Standby Reserves	8	8	50	251	23	42	0	0
To Retired Reserves	1,211	6,945	1,660	2,480	581	1,147	166	267
To Enlisted From Officer	123	N/A	17	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A
To Officer from Enlisted	N/A	2,685	N/A	1,464	N/A	0	N/A	174
Other/Unknown	179	917	788	8,018	91	1,544	0	29
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,414</b>	<b>55,320</b>	<b>4,312</b>	<b>27,411</b>	<b>2,238</b>	<b>10,668</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>8,882</b>

Type of Loss	Air National Guard (N=9,521)		Air Force Reserve (N=9,193)		Total DoD (N=131,770)		Coast Guard Reserve (N=1,453)		Total Sel Res (N=133,223)	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Civilian Life	24	1,940	104	1,636	1,548	41,381	0	0	1,548	41,381
Death	1	1	0	0	59	597	0	0	59	597
Extended Active Duty	0	4	0	0	161	2,854	0	0	161	2,854
To Other Component	136	1,805	102	698	396	3,252	0	0	396	3,252
To IRR/ING	17	196	400	2,708	4,498	37,214	63	438	4,561	37,652
To Standby Reserves	58	378	2	6	141	685	23	147	164	832
To Retired Reserves	441	2,238	799	2,068	4,858	15,145	38	134	4,896	15,279
To Enlisted from Officer	0	N/A	0	N/A	140	N/A	103	N/A	243	N/A
To Officer from Enlisted	N/A	448	N/A	139	N/A	4,910	N/A	0	N/A	4,910
Other/Unknown	310	1,524	351	180	1,719	12,212	61	446	1,780	12,658
<b>Total</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>8,534</b>	<b>1,758</b>	<b>7,435</b>	<b>13,520</b>	<b>118,250</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>1,165</b>	<b>13,808</b>	<b>119,415</b>

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010 Summary*

## RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

### 4.69. Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted

The types of Ready Reserve retirements for officers and enlisted personnel are presented below. Across all Reserve components (excluding Coast Guard Reserve), 716,228 total members retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve and the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard [IRR/ING]). Retirees reported here include both non-disabled retirees and disabled retirees.

Type of Retirement	Officers	Enlisted	Total
<b>Non-Disability Retirement Type</b>			
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	58,839	28,303	<b>87,142</b>
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	151,880	230,211	<b>382,091</b>
Not Receiving Pay (Under Age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	52,943	164,513	<b>217,456</b>
<b>Total Non-Disability Retirements*</b>	<b>263,662</b>	<b>423,027</b>	<b>686,689</b>
<b>Disability Retirement Type</b>			
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	10,073	18,044	<b>28,117</b>
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	169	1,253	<b>1,422</b>
<b>Total Disability Retirements*</b>	<b>10,242</b>	<b>19,297</b>	<b>29,539</b>
<b>Total Reserve Retirements*</b>	<b>273,904</b>	<b>442,324</b>	<b>716,228</b>

\* Excludes Coast Guard Reserve.

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010 Summary*

### 4.70. Ready Reserve Retirements by Reserve Component

This table presents the types of Selected Reserve retirements for each Reserve component (excluding Coast Guard Reserve). Of the Reserve components, the Army National Guard and Army Reserve had the largest number of retirements (383,220), followed by the Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve (191,861), the Navy Reserve (124,870), and the Marine Corps Reserve (16,277).

Type of Retirement	Army National Guard and Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve	Total
<b>Non-Disability Retirement Type</b>					
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	38,123	20,624	1,820	26,575	<b>87,142</b>
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	211,382	63,443	7,548	99,718	<b>382,091</b>
Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	112,835	37,272	5,528	61,821	<b>217,456</b>
<b>Total Non-Disability Retirements</b>	<b>362,340</b>	<b>121,339</b>	<b>14,896</b>	<b>188,114</b>	<b>686,689</b>
<b>Disability Retirement Type</b>					
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	20,187	3,298	1,085	3,547	<b>28,117</b>
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	693	233	296	200	<b>1,422</b>
<b>Total Disability Retirements</b>	<b>20,880</b>	<b>3,531</b>	<b>1,381</b>	<b>3,747</b>	<b>29,539</b>
<b>Total Reserve Retirements</b>	<b>383,220</b>	<b>124,870</b>	<b>16,277</b>	<b>191,861</b>	<b>716,228</b>

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010 Summary*

This page is intentionally blank.

## **SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES**

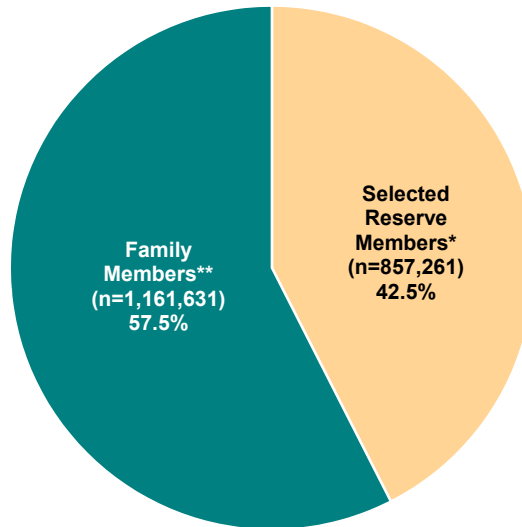
This section contains information on family characteristics of Selected Reserve members, including spouses of Reserve and Guard personnel and the numbers and ages of children and other dependents. Special areas of interest include family status, spousal age and gender, number and age of children and adult dependents, and dual-military and single parents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS); therefore, the data are likely to be under-reported.

This page is intentionally blank.

## FAMILY MEMBERS

### 5.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=2,018,892)

This pie graph depicts the total number of Selected Reserve members and their family members. Overall, there are more family members (57.5%) than Selected Reserve members (42.5%).



\* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)*

### 5.02. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members and the number and percentage of family members in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve members and family members for each Reserve component. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of family members (61.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (42.1%).

	Selected Reserve Members*		Family Members**		Total Sel Res & Families		Ratio of Sel Res Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army National Guard	362,015	43.1%	478,870	56.9%	840,885	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Army Reserve	205,281	43.9%	262,295	56.1%	467,576	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Navy Reserve	65,006	38.4%	104,459	61.6%	169,465	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Marine Corps Reserve	39,222	57.9%	28,511	42.1%	67,733	100.0%	1 to 0.7
Air National Guard	107,676	39.1%	167,656	60.9%	275,332	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Air Force Reserve	70,119	38.9%	110,216	61.1%	180,335	100.0%	1 to 1.6
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>849,319</b>	<b>42.4%</b>	<b>1,152,007</b>	<b>57.6%</b>	<b>2,001,326</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1 to 1.4</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	7,942	45.2%	9,624	54.8%	17,566	100.0%	1 to 1.2
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>42.5%</b>	<b>1,161,631</b>	<b>57.5%</b>	<b>2,018,892</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1 to 1.4</b>

\* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)*

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 5.03. Number and Percentage of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the number and distribution of Selected Reserve members to family members from 1995 to 2010. Both the number of Selected Reserve members and the number of family members are smaller compared to 1995. Across this time span, Selected Reserve members constituted 42 to 43 percent of the population, while family members constituted 57 to 58 percent of the population. The only exception to this trend occurred in 2000, when Selected Reserve members and family members each constituted about 50 percent of the population.

	1995		2000		2005		2006	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Selected Reserve Members*	953,192	41.8%	873,207	49.7%	829,005	42.1%	833,930	42.6%
Family Members**	1,324,625	58.2%	883,272	50.3%	1,141,735	57.9%	1,123,389	57.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,277,817</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,756,479</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,970,740</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,957,319</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

	2007		2008		2009		2010	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Selected Reserve Members*	836,256	42.9%	846,248	43.0%	853,581	42.6%	857,261	42.5%
Family Members**	1,114,900	57.1%	1,121,868	57.0%	1,148,607	57.4%	1,161,631	57.5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,951,156</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,968,116</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>2,002,188</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>2,018,892</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

### 5.04. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities by Reserve component. Selected Reserve members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children, and/or one or more other dependents. Over half (56.7%) of the Selected Reserve have family responsibilities. For every Reserve component, a higher percentage of Selected Reserve officers have family responsibilities than Selected Reserve enlisted members.

Reserve Component	Officers		Enlisted		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	31,718	75.2%	165,216	51.7%	<b>196,934</b>	<b>54.4%</b>
Army Reserve	26,970	73.8%	84,390	50.0%	<b>111,360</b>	<b>54.2%</b>
Navy Reserve	11,171	78.2%	31,346	61.8%	<b>42,517</b>	<b>65.4%</b>
Marine Corps Reserve	2,923	76.9%	9,939	28.1%	<b>12,862</b>	<b>32.8%</b>
Air National Guard	11,952	83.1%	58,740	63.0%	<b>70,692</b>	<b>65.7%</b>
Air Force Reserve	11,638	79.9%	35,283	63.5%	<b>46,921</b>	<b>66.9%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>96,372</b>	<b>76.6%</b>	<b>384,914</b>	<b>53.2%</b>	<b>481,286</b>	<b>56.7%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1,014	75.4%	3,341	50.6%	<b>4,355</b>	<b>54.8%</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>97,386</b>	<b>76.6%</b>	<b>388,255</b>	<b>53.2%</b>	<b>485,641</b>	<b>56.7%</b>

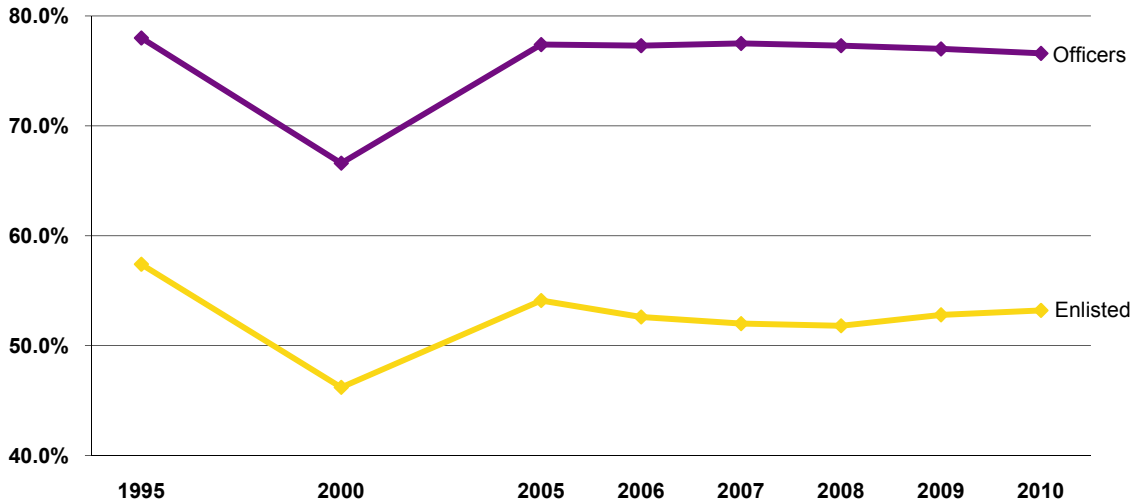
Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)*

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 5.05. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2010

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities from 1995 to 2010. After hitting a low point in 2000, the percentage of officers with family responsibilities has remained at more than 75 percent and the percentage of enlisted personnel with family responsibilities has remained at more than 50 percent of the Selected Reserve.



Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

### 5.06. Number and Percentage of Family Members of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of spouses, children, and other dependents by Reserve component. Over sixty percent (64.2%) of family members are children.

Reserve Component	Spouses		Children		Other Dependents*		Total Family Members	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	166,750	34.8%	311,198	65.0%	922	0.2%	478,870	100.0%
Army Reserve	92,087	35.1%	169,162	64.5%	1,046	0.4%	262,295	100.0%
Navy Reserve	36,467	34.9%	67,750	64.9%	242	0.2%	104,459	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	11,630	40.8%	16,856	59.1%	25	0.1%	28,511	100.0%
Air National Guard	62,059	37.0%	105,317	62.8%	280	0.2%	167,656	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	40,317	36.6%	69,633	63.2%	266	0.2%	110,216	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>409,310</b>	<b>35.5%</b>	<b>739,916</b>	<b>64.2%</b>	<b>2,781</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>1,152,007</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	3,985	41.4%	5,617	58.4%	22	0.2%	9,624	100.0%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>413,295</b>	<b>35.6%</b>	<b>745,533</b>	<b>64.2%</b>	<b>2,803</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>1,161,631</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

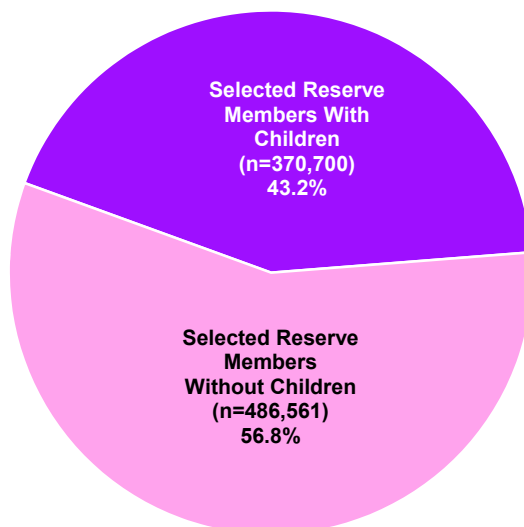
DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)



## FAMILY STATUS

### 5.07. Selected Reserve Parental Status (N=857,261)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members with and without children. Overall, over forty percent (43.2%) of Selected Reserve members have children.

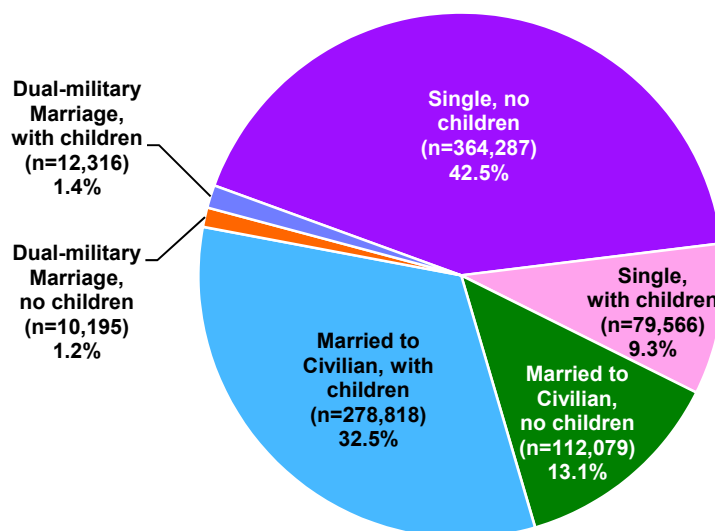


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010);  
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

### 5.08. Selected Reserve Family Status (N=857,261)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members by family status. Over thirty percent (32.5%) of Selected Reserve members are married to a civilian and have children, while over forty percent (42.5%) are single with no children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010);  
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 5.09. Selected Reserve Family Status Trends: 2000-2010

This table presents the family status distribution of Selected Reserve members since 2000. Compared to 2000, the proportion of single personnel and dual military families in 2010 has increased (+5.0% and +0.7%, respectively), while the proportion of members married to civilians has declined (-5.6%).

	2000		2005		2006		2007	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	361,353	41.4%	334,475	40.3%	349,730	41.9%	356,213	42.6%
Single, with children	47,210	5.4%	68,233	8.2%	68,776	8.2%	70,389	8.4%
Married to Civilian, no children	228,060	26.1%	126,944	15.3%	121,896	14.6%	119,335	14.3%
Married to Civilian, with children	219,560	25.1%	277,931	33.5%	272,059	32.6%	268,458	32.1%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	9,859	1.1%	10,236	1.2%	10,328	1.2%	10,459	1.3%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	7,165	0.8%	11,186	1.3%	11,141	1.3%	11,402	1.4%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>873,207</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>829,005</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>833,930</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>836,256</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

	2008		2009		2010	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	364,552	43.1%	362,798	42.5%	364,287	42.5%
Single, with children	73,530	8.7%	77,181	9.1%	79,566	9.3%
Married to Civilian, no children	116,720	13.8%	115,271	13.5%	112,079	13.1%
Married to Civilian, with children	269,261	31.8%	275,801	32.3%	278,818	32.5%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	10,507	1.2%	10,561	1.2%	10,195	1.2%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	11,678	1.4%	11,969	1.4%	12,316	1.4%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>846,248</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>853,581</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

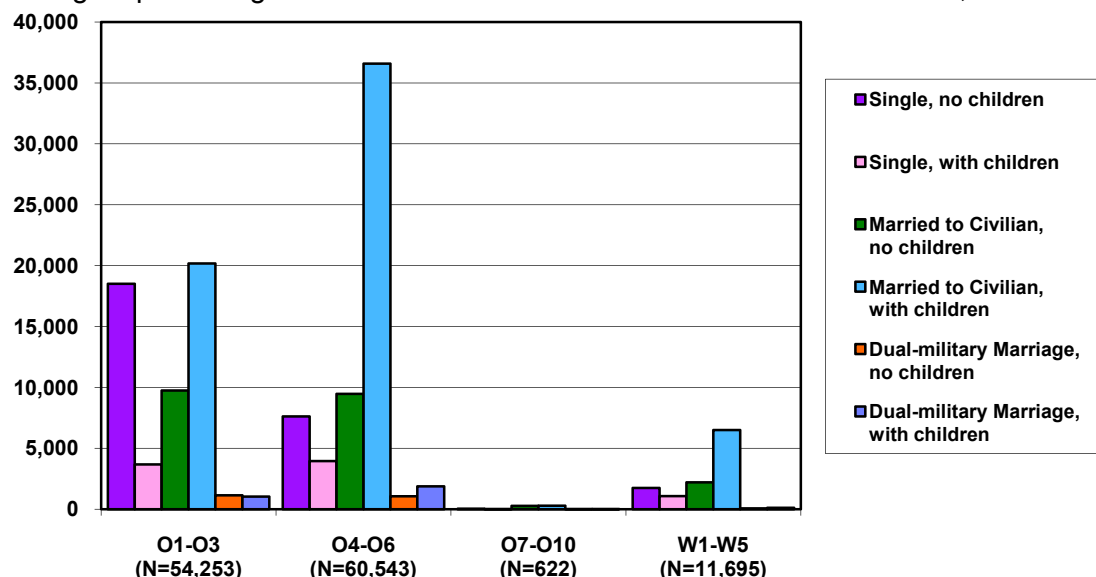
Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010);  
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 5.10. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve officer family status by pay grade. Across all groups, the largest percentage of Selected Reserve officers are married to civilians, with children.

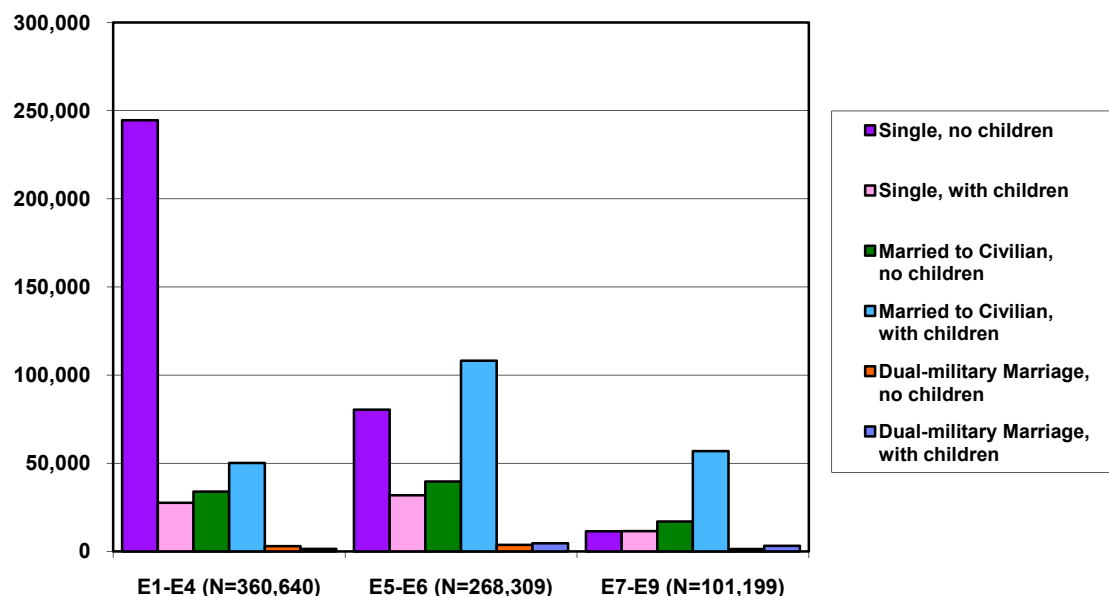


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010);  
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

### 5.11. Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted family status by pay grade. Junior enlisted (E1-E4) are most likely to be single with no children, while a greater percentage of mid-level and senior enlisted (E5-E9) are married to civilians, with children.



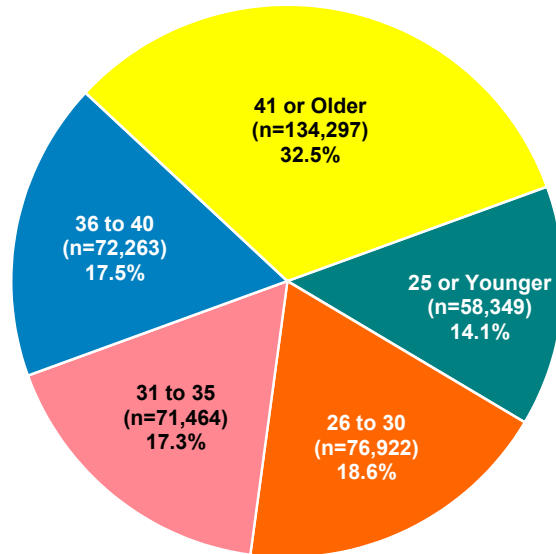
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010);  
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

## SPOUSES

### 5.12. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=413,295)

This pie chart shows the number and percentage of Selected Reserve spouses by age group. Of a total of 413,295 Selected Reserve spouses, half (50.0%) are over 35 years of age, and close to one-third (32.7%) are 30 years of age or younger.



DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

### 5.13. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

This table presents the number of officer and enlisted spouses by age group and Reserve component. Seventy percent (70.2%) of the 89,235 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve officers are 36 years of age or older. Conversely, over half (55.6%) of the 324,060 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve enlisted members are under 36 years of age.

Reserve Component	25 or Younger		26 to 30 Years		31 to 35 Years	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	1,445	29,214	4,518	29,568	5,272	23,884
Army Reserve	492	12,273	2,226	14,933	3,281	11,482
Navy Reserve	47	3,138	667	4,979	1,704	5,118
Marine Corps Reserve	46	3,545	251	2,501	553	1,293
Air National Guard	145	4,659	1,046	9,365	2,007	9,211
Air Force Reserve	76	2,963	746	5,470	1,832	5,053
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>2,251</b>	<b>55,792</b>	<b>9,454</b>	<b>66,816</b>	<b>14,649</b>	<b>56,041</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	6	300	74	578	170	604
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>2,257</b>	<b>56,092</b>	<b>9,528</b>	<b>67,394</b>	<b>14,819</b>	<b>56,645</b>

Reserve Component	36 to 40 Years		41 or Older		Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	6,282	21,319	11,491	33,757	29,008	137,742
Army Reserve	4,956	10,490	13,087	18,867	24,042	68,045
Navy Reserve	2,560	5,436	5,557	7,261	10,535	25,932
Marine Corps Reserve	778	864	1,132	667	2,760	8,870
Air National Guard	2,548	8,967	5,411	18,700	11,157	50,902
Air Force Reserve	2,254	5,002	5,878	11,043	10,786	29,531
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>19,378</b>	<b>52,078</b>	<b>42,556</b>	<b>90,295</b>	<b>88,288</b>	<b>321,022</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	237	570	460	986	947	3,038
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>19,615</b>	<b>52,648</b>	<b>43,016</b>	<b>91,281</b>	<b>89,235</b>	<b>324,060</b>

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 5.14. Average Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of spouses of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members by Reserve component. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members' spouses is 35.0, while the average age of Selected Reserve officers' spouses is 40.3. Spouses of Marine Corps enlisted members are the youngest (28.8), on average, compared to spouses of enlisted members from other Reserve components, while spouses of Army National Guard officers are the youngest (38.5), on average, compared to spouses of officers from other Reserve components.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	38.5	33.9	34.7
Army Reserve	41.5	34.8	36.6
Navy Reserve	41.5	35.7	37.4
Marine Corps Reserve	38.9	28.8	31.2
Air National Guard	40.5	37.4	38.0
Air Force Reserve	41.6	37.3	38.5
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>36.1</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	40.9	36.8	37.8
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>36.2</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)*

### 5.15. Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of spouses by gender and Reserve component. Of a total of 413,295 Selected Reserve spouses, the majority (88.1%) are female.

Reserve Component	Male		Female	
	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	13,575	8.1%	153,175	91.9%
Army Reserve	13,922	15.1%	78,165	84.9%
Navy Reserve	4,856	13.3%	31,611	86.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	328	2.8%	11,302	97.2%
Air National Guard	8,489	13.7%	53,570	86.3%
Air Force Reserve	7,780	19.3%	32,537	80.7%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>48,950</b>	<b>12.0%</b>	<b>360,360</b>	<b>88.0%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	383	9.6%	3,602	90.4%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>49,333</b>	<b>11.9%</b>	<b>363,962</b>	<b>88.1%</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)*

## DEPENDENTS

### 5.16. Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected Reserve

The average number of children and average number of dependents for Selected Reserve members are presented in this table. Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of two children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

	Number of Children*	Number of Dependents**
Average across all Selected Reserve	0.9	1.4
Average for Selected Reserve who have children	2.0	2.8
Average for Selected Reserve who have dependents	1.5	2.4

\* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

\*\* Dependents include spouses of military members, children, and other dependents.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)*

### 5.17. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members with children by Reserve component and pay grade. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of members with children (51.1%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (22.7%).

Sponsor Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
O1-O3	10,121	45.7%	7,335	44.4%	2,095	47.3%	299	29.7%
O4-O6	9,040	76.6%	11,350	67.5%	6,456	66.7%	1,792	72.9%
O7-O10	94	44.5%	60	56.1%	37	62.7%	5	50.0%
W1-W5	5,250	65.7%	1,999	64.3%	87	76.3%	240	74.1%
E1-E4	43,755	24.2%	20,117	22.0%	4,253	26.2%	2,373	8.9%
E5-E6	60,516	56.9%	27,099	50.8%	16,425	56.4%	2,767	41.1%
E7-E9	23,718	73.4%	16,892	70.7%	3,841	71.5%	1,440	74.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>152,494</b>	<b>42.1%</b>	<b>84,852</b>	<b>41.3%</b>	<b>33,194</b>	<b>51.1%</b>	<b>8,916</b>	<b>22.7%</b>

Sponsor Pay Grade	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
O1-O3	2,833	52.4%	1,866	46.4%	<b>24,549</b>	<b>45.8%</b>	328	47.3%	<b>24,877</b>	<b>45.9%</b>
O4-O6	6,488	73.5%	6,967	66.6%	<b>42,093</b>	<b>70.1%</b>	314	64.3%	<b>42,407</b>	<b>70.0%</b>
O7-O10	71	45.5%	39	50.6%	<b>306</b>	<b>49.4%</b>	1	50.0%	<b>307</b>	<b>49.4%</b>
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	<b>7,576</b>	<b>65.7%</b>	106	65.8%	<b>7,682</b>	<b>65.7%</b>
E1-E4	4,418	17.2%	3,870	23.4%	<b>78,786</b>	<b>22.0%</b>	462	16.2%	<b>79,248</b>	<b>22.0%</b>
E5-E6	23,039	51.9%	13,543	53.1%	<b>143,389</b>	<b>54.0%</b>	1,220	43.3%	<b>144,609</b>	<b>53.9%</b>
E7-E9	16,077	69.2%	9,032	67.0%	<b>71,000</b>	<b>70.8%</b>	570	61.2%	<b>71,570</b>	<b>70.7%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>52,926</b>	<b>49.2%</b>	<b>35,317</b>	<b>50.4%</b>	<b>367,699</b>	<b>43.3%</b>	<b>3,001</b>	<b>37.8%</b>	<b>370,700</b>	<b>43.2%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

## 5.18. Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child

This table displays the age, gender, and Reserve component of the Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2010. The number of Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2010 is 13,498, compared to 13,506 in 2009.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve	
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
17	2	18	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	20	95	6	35	1	4	0	7	0	5	1	3
19	97	250	53	80	3	11	1	21	4	20	4	10
20	144	371	65	121	8	19	3	40	10	25	10	16
21	136	496	63	118	9	27	9	63	16	38	10	16
22	99	520	41	127	7	43	4	76	23	59	11	23
23	81	519	46	153	10	44	2	63	21	62	15	27
24	64	446	42	173	9	50	3	46	28	89	16	38
25	63	423	37	166	13	45	3	43	25	106	18	41
26	48	408	47	180	10	37	4	25	37	121	9	59
27	50	371	28	134	12	26	3	30	28	138	19	54
28	37	362	14	128	12	31	1	19	25	122	9	46
29	31	268	20	76	6	37	0	17	26	88	12	45
30	19	205	17	81	10	37	2	11	15	90	14	28
31	16	143	9	71	5	32	0	13	15	80	16	36
32	9	134	15	61	12	48	0	8	15	75	10	40
33	7	109	7	46	4	27	1	8	5	58	9	28
34	14	94	8	30	1	26	0	8	10	41	6	22
35	8	69	10	34	4	32	0	5	9	42	7	30
36	4	81	5	33	8	31	0	4	5	34	11	11
37	2	45	7	33	2	26	0	3	8	29	2	18
38	7	46	8	30	5	21	0	3	2	33	4	13
39	1	54	5	27	3	31	0	4	4	24	5	17
40	2	25	5	17	1	15	0	2	4	17	2	16
41	4	19	3	16	3	9	0	0	3	16	1	5
42	0	17	1	10	0	12	0	3	0	16	0	6
43	0	13	0	13	0	3	0	0	1	15	0	6
44	0	14	1	8	0	8	0	1	0	6	0	4
45	1	6	0	10	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	3
Over 45	0	27	1	22	1	9	0	1	0	18	0	4
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>5,648</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>2,039</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>1,470</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>665</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,614</b>		<b>2,605</b>		<b>907</b>		<b>560</b>		<b>1,809</b>		<b>886</b>	

Note: Table is continued on next page.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

## 5.18 (Cont.). Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child

Age	Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
17	4	24	0	0	4	24
18	28	149	0	1	28	150
19	162	392	0	0	162	392
20	240	592	0	2	240	594
21	243	758	0	3	243	761
22	185	848	0	3	185	851
23	175	868	0	8	175	876
24	162	842	0	4	162	846
25	159	824	0	7	159	831
26	155	830	2	6	157	836
27	140	753	0	7	140	760
28	98	708	3	9	101	717
29	95	531	1	7	96	538
30	77	452	3	6	80	458
31	61	375	2	5	63	380
32	61	366	1	5	62	371
33	33	276	1	3	34	279
34	39	221	1	6	40	227
35	38	212	0	4	38	216
36	33	194	0	1	33	195
37	21	154	1	3	22	157
38	26	146	1	4	27	150
39	18	157	0	0	18	157
40	14	92	1	1	15	93
41	14	65	0	1	14	66
42	1	64	0	3	1	67
43	1	50	0	0	1	50
44	1	41	0	1	1	42
45	1	29	0	0	1	29
Over 45	2	81	0	0	2	81
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>2,287</b>	<b>11,094</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>2,304</b>	<b>11,194</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,381</b>		<b>117</b>		<b>13,498</b>	

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

## 5.19. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of Selected Reserve members at the birth of their first child by Reserve component. The average age is highest for the Coast Guard Reserve (29.6 years) and lowest for the Marine Corps Reserve (24.7 years).

Reserve Component	Average Age
Army National Guard	25.5
Army Reserve	26.5
Navy Reserve	29.6
Marine Corps Reserve	24.7
Air National Guard	28.9
Air Force Reserve	29.1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>26.6</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	29.6
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>26.6</b>

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)



## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

## 5.20. Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of children of Selected Reserve members by age and Reserve component. In total, Selected Reserve members have 745,533 children.

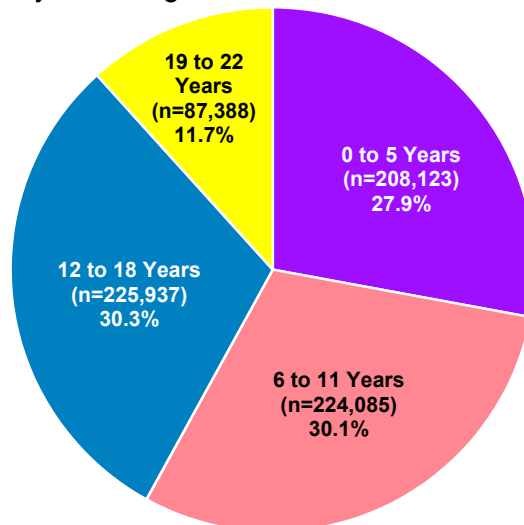
Age	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
0	10,334	4,436	1,865	924	3,043	1,738	22,340	181	22,521
1	15,615	6,608	2,661	1,218	4,047	2,447	32,596	285	32,881
2	17,116	8,065	3,085	1,316	4,578	3,022	37,182	311	37,493
3	17,465	8,771	3,378	1,351	4,823	3,244	39,032	314	39,346
4	16,533	8,521	3,546	1,214	5,067	3,207	38,088	307	38,395
5	15,981	8,343	3,480	1,080	4,994	3,324	37,202	285	37,487
6	15,874	8,292	3,513	1,045	5,216	3,516	37,456	288	37,744
7	15,967	8,527	3,579	1,000	5,325	3,385	37,783	305	38,088
8	15,642	8,442	3,544	860	5,051	3,353	36,892	266	37,158
9	15,536	8,387	3,557	841	5,222	3,329	36,872	299	37,171
10	15,447	8,527	3,566	801	5,364	3,498	37,203	281	37,484
11	15,040	8,199	3,488	765	5,244	3,434	36,170	270	36,440
12	14,410	8,129	3,384	675	4,951	3,311	34,860	238	35,098
13	14,013	7,676	3,320	599	5,008	3,277	33,893	224	34,117
14	13,476	7,674	3,223	568	4,917	3,405	33,263	236	33,499
15	13,266	7,541	3,103	512	4,766	3,270	32,458	243	32,701
16	12,772	7,479	2,959	460	4,748	3,149	31,567	234	31,801
17	12,065	7,160	2,670	396	4,526	3,011	29,828	207	30,035
18	11,278	6,883	2,574	344	4,359	3,017	28,455	231	28,686
19	10,195	6,495	2,246	304	4,106	2,805	26,151	168	26,319
20	9,138	5,733	2,005	236	3,844	2,610	23,566	180	23,746
21	7,773	4,951	1,670	182	3,261	2,309	20,146	148	20,294
22	6,262	4,323	1,334	165	2,857	1,972	16,913	116	17,029
<b>Total</b>	<b>311,198</b>	<b>169,162</b>	<b>67,750</b>	<b>16,856</b>	<b>105,317</b>	<b>69,633</b>	<b>739,916</b>	<b>5,617</b>	<b>745,533</b>

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)*

## 5.21. Age of Children of Selected Reserve (N=745,533)

This pie graph displays the distribution of children of Selected Reserve members by age group. Approximately 30 percent of Selected Reserve members' children are in each of the three following age groups: 0 to 5 years (27.9%), 6 to 11 years (30.1%), and 12 to 18 years (30.3%). Fewer children (11.7%) are 19 years of age or older.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.22. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten

This table presents the distribution of preschool- to kindergarten-aged children, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the Reserve sponsor's pay grade. Of the 208,123 children in this age group, 44.6 percent are 2 or younger, while 55.4 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 0-2		Ages 3-5		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	4,637	4,242	5,010	4,930	9,647	9,172
O4-O6	3,018	2,768	5,112	5,152	8,130	7,920
O7-O10	2	2	8	6	10	8
W1-W5	590	638	858	823	1,448	1,461
E1-E4	16,641	15,927	17,167	16,328	33,808	32,255
E5-E6	18,882	18,079	23,954	23,179	42,836	41,258
E7-E9	3,849	3,620	6,434	6,267	10,283	9,887
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>47,619</b>	<b>45,276</b>	<b>58,543</b>	<b>56,685</b>	<b>106,162</b>	<b>101,961</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>92,895</b>		<b>115,228</b>		<b>208,123</b>	

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)*

### 5.23. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

This table presents the distribution of primary school-aged children, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the Reserve sponsor's pay grade. Of the 326,799 children in this age group, 68.6 percent are between 6 and 11, while 31.4 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 6-11		Ages 12-14		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	8,325	7,877	3,205	3,049	11,530	10,926
O4-O6	15,165	14,468	8,131	7,759	23,296	22,227
O7-O10	31	27	30	36	61	63
W1-W5	2,279	2,215	1,227	1,224	3,506	3,439
E1-E4	21,240	20,582	6,332	6,117	27,572	26,699
E5-E6	47,074	45,613	20,456	19,924	67,530	65,537
E7-E9	19,901	19,288	12,847	12,377	32,748	31,665
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>114,015</b>	<b>110,070</b>	<b>52,228</b>	<b>50,486</b>	<b>166,243</b>	<b>160,556</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>224,085</b>		<b>102,714</b>		<b>326,799</b>	

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)*

### 5.24. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

This table presents the distribution of children high school age and above, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the Reserve sponsor's pay grade. Of the 210,611 children in this age group, 58.5 percent are between 15 and 18, while 41.5 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 15-18		Ages 19-22		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	3,177	3,134	1,698	1,681	4,875	4,815
O4-O6	9,475	9,040	6,779	6,841	16,254	15,881
O7-O10	83	88	108	127	191	215
W1-W5	1,726	1,721	1,434	1,417	3,160	3,138
E1-E4	6,027	5,791	2,681	2,729	8,708	8,520
E5-E6	23,403	22,900	15,053	15,254	38,456	38,154
E7-E9	18,525	18,133	15,870	15,716	34,395	33,849
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>62,416</b>	<b>60,807</b>	<b>43,623</b>	<b>43,765</b>	<b>106,039</b>	<b>104,572</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>123,223</b>		<b>87,388</b>		<b>210,611</b>	

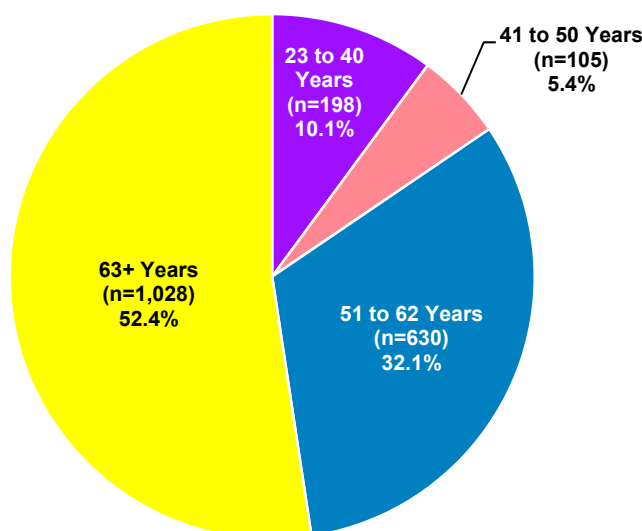
Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.25. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve (N=1,961)

This pie graph presents the distribution of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by age group. Over half (52.4%) of adult dependents are 63 years of age or older.



DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

### 5.26. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade

This table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by Selected Reserve members of each pay grade in 2010. "Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 22. The gender and age group with the largest number of adult dependents for 2010 is female and over the age of 62.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 23-40		Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		Ages 63 and Older		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	4	7	0	5	11	61	17	73	32	146
O4-O6	10	14	0	1	2	45	31	169	43	229
O7-O10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
W1-W5	2	3	0	1	1	14	13	33	16	51
E1-E4	5	8	5	36	10	67	14	35	34	146
E5-E6	24	39	6	44	38	248	58	236	126	567
E7-E9	38	43	2	5	14	119	39	310	93	477
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>1,616</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>198</b>		<b>105</b>		<b>630</b>		<b>1,028</b>		<b>1,961</b>	

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

### 5.27. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve members in dual-military marriages who have children by Reserve component and pay grade. Of all Selected Reserve members, 12,316 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air National Guard has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (4,133), followed by the Army Reserve (4,008) and the Air Force Reserve (3,063).

Reserve Component	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Army Reserve	410	453	2	100	775	1387	881	4,008
Navy Reserve	48	149	1	0	127	309	36	670
Marine Corps Reserve	13	52	1	12	64	149	32	323
Air National Guard	297	506	6	N/A*	212	1,633	1,479	4,133
Air Force Reserve	241	703	2	N/A*	273	1,103	741	3,063
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>1,863</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1,451</b>	<b>4,581</b>	<b>3,169</b>	<b>12,197</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	20	15	0	5	15	45	19	119
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>1,878</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>1,466</b>	<b>4,626</b>	<b>3,188</b>	<b>12,316</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

\*\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)*

### 5.28. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and gender. The percentage of single parent Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the civilian population. According to U.S. Census numbers, 16.8 percent of United States households were single parent households in 2009.\* In comparison, 9.3 percent, or 79,566, of Selected Reserve members are single parents.

Reserve Component	Male	Female	Total
Army National Guard	26,067	8,859	34,926
Army Reserve	12,228	8,432	20,660
Navy Reserve	3,699	2,691	6,390
Marine Corps Reserve	1,181	176	1,357
Air National Guard	6,348	2,795	9,143
Air Force Reserve	4,017	2,696	6,713
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>53,540</b>	<b>25,649</b>	<b>79,189</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	296	81	377
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>53,836</b>	<b>25,730</b>	<b>79,566</b>

\* United States Census numbers for 2010 were unavailable at time of report preparation.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010); United States Census (2009)*

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

### 5.29. Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are single parents by component and pay grade. The Army Reserve has the highest percentage of single parent members (10.1%) followed by the Navy Reserve (9.8%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (3.5%).

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard*	Air Force Reserve*	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
O1-O3	6.4%	8.4%	5.2%	2.3%	6.1%	6.3%	6.8%	4.2%	6.8%
O4-O6	7.2%	7.7%	6.2%	5.4%	5.5%	5.4%	6.5%	5.1%	6.5%
O7-O10	1.4%	3.7%	5.1%	0.0%	1.3%	0.0%	1.9%	0.0%	1.9%
W1-W5	8.7%	10.3%	11.4%	11.7%	N/A*	N/A*	9.2%	4.3%	9.1%
E1-E4	8.4%	8.3%	9.3%	1.8%	5.6%	7.8%	7.7%	3.1%	7.6%
E5-E6	12.4%	12.7%	12.0%	7.4%	10.4%	11.9%	11.9%	5.7%	11.9%
E7-E9	11.0%	13.6%	10.0%	10.2%	9.9%	11.6%	11.4%	7.2%	11.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>10.1%</b>	<b>9.8%</b>	<b>3.5%</b>	<b>8.5%</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>9.3%</b>	<b>4.7%</b>	<b>9.3%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)*

### 5.30. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender Trends: 2000-2010

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by component from 2000 to 2010. Overall, the number of single parent members has continued to increase.

Reserve Component	2000		2005		2006		2007	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	11,538	3,529	20,912	6,106	21,492	6,811	22,516	7,497
Army Reserve	6,978	4,899	10,145	6,029	10,088	6,068	10,235	6,370
Navy Reserve	4,273	1,957	4,718	2,656	4,226	2,562	4,315	2,645
Marine Corps Reserve	844	139	1,062	159	1,007	150	1,001	148
Air National Guard	5,118	2,209	6,444	2,510	6,507	2,495	6,305	2,580
Air Force Reserve	3,371	1,687	4,658	2,497	4,521	2,509	3,956	2,456
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>32,122</b>	<b>14,420</b>	<b>47,939</b>	<b>19,957</b>	<b>47,841</b>	<b>20,595</b>	<b>48,328</b>	<b>21,696</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	183	55	265	72	264	76	279	80
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>32,305</b>	<b>14,475</b>	<b>48,204</b>	<b>20,029</b>	<b>48,105</b>	<b>20,671</b>	<b>48,607</b>	<b>21,776</b>

Reserve Component	2008		2009		2010	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	23,919	8,047	25,281	8,496	26,067	8,859
Army Reserve	10,783	7,341	11,599	8,181	12,228	8,432
Navy Reserve	4,058	2,593	3,879	2,666	3,699	2,691
Marine Corps Reserve	1,063	148	1,171	162	1,181	176
Air National Guard	6,196	2,685	6,271	2,713	6,348	2,795
Air Force Reserve	3,854	2,475	3,844	2,575	4,017	2,696
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>49,873</b>	<b>23,289</b>	<b>52,045</b>	<b>24,793</b>	<b>53,540</b>	<b>25,649</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	284	82	269	74	296	81
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>50,157</b>	<b>23,371</b>	<b>52,314</b>	<b>24,867</b>	<b>53,836</b>	<b>25,730</b>

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

## SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES

This section contains information on 2010 and 2011 basic monthly pay and allowances, comparative pay grades and ranks, and United States and International base populations and locations.

This page is intentionally blank.

## 2010 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The “E” in E1 stands for “enlisted” while the “1” indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are “W” for warrant officers and “O” for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2010 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,416.20 is rounded to \$2,416 and \$2,514.60 is rounded to \$2,515). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS*	O1	\$2,746	\$2,858	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454
	O2	\$3,163	\$3,602	\$4,149	\$4,289	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377
	O3	\$3,661	\$4,150	\$4,479	\$4,883	\$5,117	\$5,374	\$5,540	\$5,813	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956
	O4	\$4,164	\$4,820	\$5,141	\$5,213	\$5,512	\$5,832	\$6,230	\$6,541	\$6,757	\$6,880	\$6,952	\$6,952
	O5	\$4,826	\$5,436	\$5,813	\$5,883	\$6,118	\$6,259	\$6,568	\$6,794	\$7,087	\$7,535	\$7,748	\$7,959
	O6	\$5,789	\$6,359	\$6,777	\$6,777	\$6,803	\$7,094	\$7,133	\$7,133	\$7,538	\$8,255	\$8,675	\$9,096
	O7	\$7,810	\$8,173	\$8,341	\$8,474	\$8,716	\$8,954	\$9,230	\$9,506	\$9,782	\$10,649	\$11,381	\$11,138
	O8	\$9,399	\$9,707	\$9,911	\$9,968	\$10,223	\$10,649	\$10,748	\$11,153	\$11,269	\$11,617	\$12,121	\$12,586
	O9	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$13,284
	O10**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$15,188
	O1E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,454	\$3,689	\$3,825	\$3,965	\$4,102	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289
	O2E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,289	\$4,377	\$4,517	\$4,752	\$4,934	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069
	O3E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,883	\$5,117	\$5,374	\$5,540	\$5,813	\$6,044	\$6,176	\$6,356	\$6,356
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1	\$2,684	\$2,972	\$3,050	\$3,214	\$3,408	\$3,694	\$3,828	\$4,014	\$4,198	\$4,342	\$4,475	\$4,637
	W2	\$3,057	\$3,346	\$3,435	\$3,497	\$3,695	\$4,003	\$4,155	\$4,306	\$4,490	\$4,633	\$4,763	\$4,919
	W3	\$3,455	\$3,599	\$3,746	\$3,795	\$3,950	\$4,254	\$4,571	\$4,720	\$4,893	\$5,071	\$5,390	\$5,607
	W4	\$3,783	\$4,070	\$4,187	\$4,301	\$4,499	\$4,695	\$4,893	\$5,192	\$5,453	\$5,702	\$5,906	\$6,104
	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$6,727
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1****	\$1,447	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	E2	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622
	E3	\$1,706	\$1,813	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923
	E4	\$1,890	\$1,966	\$2,094	\$2,200	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294
	E5	\$2,061	\$2,199	\$2,306	\$2,414	\$2,584	\$2,762	\$2,907	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925
	E6	\$2,250	\$2,475	\$2,585	\$2,691	\$2,801	\$3,051	\$3,148	\$3,336	\$3,394	\$3,436	\$3,485	\$3,485
	E7	\$2,601	\$2,839	\$2,948	\$3,092	\$3,204	\$3,397	\$3,506	\$3,699	\$3,860	\$3,969	\$4,086	\$4,131
	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,742	\$3,907	\$4,010	\$4,133	\$4,265	\$4,505	\$4,627
	E9*****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,571	\$4,674	\$4,805	\$4,958	\$5,113	\$5,362

\* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,975.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,141.60.

\*\* While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$19,983.60.

\*\*\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

\*\*\*\* Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,338.60.

\*\*\*\*\* For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,386.30. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$960.90.

**Note: Table is continued on next page**



## 2010 BASIC MONTHLY PAY (CONT.)

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
		>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS*	O1	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454
	O2	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377
	O3	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956
	O4	\$6,952	\$6,952	\$6,952	\$6,952	\$6,952	\$6,952	\$6,952	\$6,952	\$6,952	\$6,952
	O5	\$8,198	\$8,198	\$8,198	\$8,198	\$8,198	\$8,198	\$8,198	\$8,198	\$8,198	\$8,198
	O6	\$9,335	\$9,577	\$10,047	\$10,047	\$10,248	\$10,248	\$10,248	\$10,248	\$10,248	\$10,248
	O7	\$11,381	\$11,381	\$11,439	\$11,439	\$11,668	\$11,668	\$11,668	\$11,668	\$11,668	\$11,668
	O8	\$12,897	\$12,897	\$12,897	\$12,897	\$13,219	\$13,219	\$13,550	\$13,550	\$13,550	\$13,550
	O9	\$13,475	\$13,751	\$14,234	\$14,234	\$14,946	\$14,946	\$15,693	\$15,693	\$16,478	\$16,478
	O10**	\$15,262	\$15,580	\$16,133	\$16,133	\$16,939	\$16,939	\$17,886	\$17,786	\$18,675	\$18,675
	O1E***	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289
	O2E***	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069
	O3E***	\$6,356	\$6,356	\$6,356	\$6,356	\$6,356	\$6,356	\$6,356	\$6,356	\$6,356	\$6,356
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1	\$4,637	\$4,637	\$4,637	\$4,637	\$4,637	\$4,637	\$4,637	\$4,637	\$4,637	\$4,637
	W2	\$5,021	\$5,103	\$5,103	\$5,103	\$5,103	\$5,103	\$5,103	\$5,103	\$5,103	\$5,103
	W3	\$5,736	\$5,873	\$6,060	\$6,060	\$6,060	\$6,060	\$6,060	\$6,060	\$6,060	\$6,060
	W4	\$6,396	\$6,635	\$6,909	\$6,909	\$7,047	\$7,047	\$7,047	\$7,047	\$7,047	\$7,047
	W5	\$7,068	\$7,322	\$7,604	\$7,604	\$7,984	\$7,984	\$8,383	\$8,383	\$8,803	\$8,803
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	E2	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622
	E3	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923
	E4	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294
	E5	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925
	E6	\$3,485	\$3,485	\$3,485	\$3,485	\$3,485	\$3,485	\$3,485	\$3,485	\$3,485	\$3,485
	E7	\$4,283	\$4,364	\$4,675	\$4,675	\$4,675	\$4,675	\$4,675	\$4,675	\$4,675	\$4,675
	E8	\$4,834	\$4,949	\$5,231	\$5,231	\$5,336	\$5,336	\$5,336	\$5,336	\$5,336	\$5,336
	E9*****	\$5,571	\$5,792	\$6,130	\$6,130	\$6,436	\$6,436	\$6,758	\$6,758	\$7,097	\$7,097

\* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,975.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,141.60.

\*\* While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$19,983.60.

\*\*\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

\*\*\*\* Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,338.60.

\*\*\*\*\* For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,386.30. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$960.90.

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2010)*

**2010 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE**

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay.

Full Officer	\$223.04/month
Enlisted Members	\$323.87/month

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2010)*

## 2011 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The “E” in E1 stands for “enlisted” while the “1” indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are “W” for warrant officers and “O” for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2010 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,416.20 is rounded to \$2,416 and \$2,514.60 is rounded to \$2,515). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS *	O1	\$2,784	\$2,897	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503
	O2	\$3,207	\$3,653	\$4,207	\$4,349	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439
	O3	\$3,712	\$4,208	\$4,542	\$4,952	\$5,189	\$5,449	\$5,618	\$5,895	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039
	O4	\$4,222	\$4,887	\$5,213	\$5,286	\$5,589	\$5,913	\$6,317	\$6,632	\$6,851	\$6,977	\$7,049	\$7,049
	O5	\$4,893	\$5,512	\$5,894	\$5,966	\$6,204	\$6,346	\$6,659	\$6,889	\$7,186	\$7,641	\$7,857	\$8,070
	O6	\$5,870	\$6,449	\$6,872	\$6,872	\$6,898	\$7,193	\$7,232	\$7,232	\$7,643	\$8,370	\$8,797	\$9,223
	O7	\$7,919	\$8,287	\$8,457	\$8,593	\$8,838	\$9,080	\$9,360	\$9,639	\$9,919	\$10,798	\$11,541	\$11,541
	O8	\$9,531	\$9,843	\$10,050	\$10,108	\$10,367	\$10,798	\$10,899	\$11,309	\$11,426	\$11,780	\$12,291	\$12,762
	O9	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$13,470
	O10**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$15,401
	O1E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,503	\$3,740	\$3,879	\$4,020	\$4,159	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349
	O2E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,349	\$4,439	\$4,580	\$4,819	\$5,003	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140
	O3E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,952	\$5,189	\$5,449	\$5,618	\$5,895	\$6,128	\$6,262	\$6,445	\$6,445
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1	\$2,721	\$3,014	\$3,092	\$3,259	\$3,456	\$3,746	\$3,881	\$4,070	\$4,257	\$4,403	\$4,538	\$4,702
	W2	\$3,100	\$3,393	\$3,483	\$3,545	\$3,746	\$4,059	\$4,214	\$4,366	\$4,553	\$4,698	\$4,830	\$4,988
	W3	\$3,503	\$3,649	\$3,799	\$3,848	\$4,005	\$4,314	\$4,635	\$4,786	\$4,961	\$5,142	\$5,466	\$5,685
	W4	\$3,836	\$4,127	\$4,245	\$4,361	\$4,562	\$4,761	\$4,961	\$5,264	\$5,530	\$5,782	\$5,988	\$6,190
	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$6,821
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1****	\$1,468	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	E2	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645
	E3	\$1,730	\$1,839	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950
	E4	\$1,916	\$2,014	\$2,123	\$2,231	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326
	E5	\$2,090	\$2,230	\$2,338	\$2,448	\$2,620	\$2,801	\$2,948	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966
	E6	\$2,281	\$2,510	\$2,621	\$2,729	\$2,841	\$3,094	\$3,192	\$3,383	\$3,441	\$3,484	\$3,533	\$3,533
	E7	\$2,637	\$2,879	\$2,989	\$3,135	\$3,249	\$3,445	\$3,555	\$3,751	\$3,914	\$4,025	\$4,143	\$4,189
	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,794	\$3,962	\$4,066	\$4,190	\$4,325	\$4,568	\$4,692
	E9*****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,635	\$4,740	\$4,872	\$5,028	\$5,185	\$5,437

\* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,975.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,141.60.

\*\* While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$20,263.50.

\*\*\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

\*\*\*\* Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,357.20.

\*\*\*\*\* For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,489.80. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$974.40.

**Note: Table is continued on next page**

## 2011 BASIC MONTHLY PAY (CONT.)

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
		>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS *	O1	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503	\$3,503
	O2	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439	\$4,439
	O3	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039	\$6,039
	O4	\$7,049	\$7,049	\$7,049	\$7,049	\$7,049	\$7,049	\$7,049	\$7,049	\$7,049	\$7,049
	O5	\$8,313	\$8,313	\$8,313	\$8,313	\$8,313	\$8,313	\$8,313	\$8,313	\$8,313	\$8,313
	O6	\$9,466	\$9,711	\$10,188	\$10,188	\$10,391	\$10,391	\$10,391	\$10,391	\$10,391	\$10,391
	O7	\$11,541	\$11,541	\$11,600	\$11,600	\$11,832	\$11,832	\$11,832	\$11,832	\$11,832	\$11,832
	O8	\$13,077	\$13,077	\$13,077	\$13,077	\$13,404	\$13,404	\$13,739	\$13,739	\$13,739	\$13,739
	O9	\$13,664	\$13,944	\$14,433	\$14,433	\$15,155	\$15,155	\$15,913	\$15,913	\$16,709	\$16,709
	O10**	\$15,476	\$15,798	\$16,358	\$16,358	\$17,176	\$17,176	\$18,035	\$18,035	\$18,937	\$18,937
	O1E***	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349	\$4,349
	O2E***	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140	\$5,140
	O3E***	\$6,445	\$6,445	\$6,445	\$6,445	\$6,445	\$6,445	\$6,445	\$6,445	\$6,445	\$6,445
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1	\$4,702	\$4,702	\$4,702	\$4,702	\$4,702	\$4,702	\$4,702	\$4,702	\$4,702	\$4,702
	W2	\$5,092	\$5,174	\$5,174	\$5,174	\$5,174	\$5,174	\$5,174	\$5,174	\$5,174	\$5,174
	W3	\$5,816	\$5,956	\$6,145	\$6,145	\$6,145	\$6,145	\$6,145	\$6,145	\$6,145	\$6,145
	W4	\$6,485	\$6,728	\$7,006	\$7,006	\$7,146	\$7,146	\$7,146	\$7,146	\$7,146	\$7,146
	W5	\$7,167	\$7,425	\$7,710	\$7,710	\$8,096	\$8,096	\$8,501	\$8,501	\$8,926	\$8,926
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	E2	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645	\$1,645
	E3	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$1,950
	E4	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326	\$2,326
	E5	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966	\$2,966
	E6	\$3,533	\$3,533	\$3,533	\$3,533	\$3,533	\$3,533	\$3,533	\$3,533	\$3,533	\$3,533
	E7	\$4,343	\$4,426	\$4,740	\$4,740	\$4,740	\$4,740	\$4,740	\$4,740	\$4,740	\$4,740
	E8	\$4,902	\$5,018	\$5,305	\$5,305	\$5,411	\$5,411	\$5,411	\$5,411	\$5,411	\$5,411
	E9*****	\$5,649	\$5,873	\$6,216	\$6,216	\$6,526	\$6,526	\$6,853	\$6,853	\$7,196	\$7,196

\* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,975.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,141.60.

\*\* While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$20,263.50.

\*\*\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

\*\*\*\* Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,357.20.

\*\*\*\*\* For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,489.80. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$974.40.

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2011)*

## **2011 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE**

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay.

Full Officer	\$223.84/month
Enlisted Members	\$325.04/month

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2011)*

## 2010 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component was called for active duty during the 2010 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	<b>O1</b>												
	1 Drill	\$92	\$95	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115
	4 Drills	\$366	\$381	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461
	<b>O2</b>												
	1 Drill	\$105	\$120	\$138	\$143	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146
	4 Drills	\$422	\$480	\$553	\$572	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584
	<b>O3</b>												
	1 Drill	\$122	\$138	\$149	\$163	\$171	\$179	\$185	\$194	\$199	\$199	\$199	\$199
	4 Drills	\$488	\$553	\$597	\$651	\$682	\$717	\$739	\$775	\$794	\$794	\$794	\$794
	<b>O4</b>												
	1 Drill	\$139	\$161	\$171	\$174	\$184	\$194	\$208	\$218	\$225	\$229	\$232	\$232
	4 Drills	\$555	\$643	\$686	\$695	\$735	\$778	\$831	\$872	\$901	\$917	\$927	\$927
	<b>O5</b>												
	1 Drill	\$161	\$181	\$194	\$196	\$204	\$209	\$219	\$226	\$236	\$251	\$258	\$265
	4 Drills	\$643	\$725	\$775	\$784	\$816	\$834	\$876	\$906	\$945	\$1,005	\$1,033	\$1,061
	<b>O6</b>												
	1 Drill	\$193	\$212	\$226	\$226	\$227	\$236	\$238	\$238	\$251	\$275	\$289	\$303
	4 Drills	\$772	\$848	\$904	\$904	\$907	\$946	\$951	\$951	\$1,005	\$1,101	\$1,157	\$1,213
	<b>O7</b>												
	1 Drill	\$260	\$272	\$278	\$282	\$291	\$298	\$308	\$317	\$326	\$355	\$379	\$379
	4 Drills	\$1,041	\$1,090	\$1,112	\$1,130	\$1,162	\$1,194	\$1,231	\$1,267	\$1,304	\$1,420	\$1,518	\$1,518
	<b>O1E*</b>												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$115	\$123	\$128	\$132	\$137	\$143	\$143	\$143	\$143
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$461	\$492	\$510	\$529	\$547	\$572	\$572	\$572	\$572
	<b>O2E*</b>												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$143	\$146	\$151	\$158	\$165	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$572	\$584	\$602	\$634	\$658	\$676	\$676	\$676	\$676
	<b>O3E*</b>												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$163	\$171	\$179	\$185	\$194	\$201	\$206	\$212	\$212
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$651	\$682	\$717	\$739	\$775	\$806	\$823	\$847	\$847
WARRANT OFFICERS	<b>W1</b>												
	1 Drill	\$89	\$99	\$102	\$107	\$114	\$123	\$128	\$134	\$140	\$145	\$149	\$155
	4 Drills	\$358	\$396	\$407	\$429	\$454	\$493	\$510	\$535	\$560	\$579	\$597	\$618
	<b>W2</b>												
	1 Drill	\$102	\$112	\$115	\$117	\$123	\$133	\$139	\$144	\$150	\$154	\$159	\$164
	4 Drills	\$408	\$446	\$458	\$466	\$493	\$534	\$554	\$574	\$599	\$618	\$635	\$656
	<b>W3</b>												
	1 Drill	\$115	\$120	\$125	\$126	\$132	\$142	\$152	\$157	\$163	\$169	\$180	\$187
	4 Drills	\$461	\$480	\$499	\$506	\$527	\$567	\$609	\$629	\$652	\$676	\$719	\$748
	<b>W4</b>												
	1 Drill	\$126	\$136	\$140	\$143	\$150	\$157	\$163	\$173	\$182	\$190	\$197	\$203
	4 Drills	\$504	\$543	\$558	\$573	\$600	\$626	\$652	\$692	\$727	\$760	\$787	\$814
	<b>W5</b>												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$224
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$897

\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

**Note:** Table is continued on next page

## 2010 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS (CONT.)

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
		>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	<b>O1</b>										
	1 Drill	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115
	4 Drills	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461
	<b>O2</b>										
	1 Drill	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146
	4 Drills	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584
	<b>O3</b>										
	1 Drill	\$199	\$199	\$199	\$199	\$199	\$199	\$199	\$199	\$199	\$199
	4 Drills	\$794	\$794	\$794	\$794	\$794	\$794	\$794	\$794	\$794	\$794
	<b>O4</b>										
	1 Drill	\$232	\$232	\$232	\$232	\$232	\$232	\$232	\$232	\$232	\$232
	4 Drills	\$927	\$927	\$927	\$927	\$927	\$927	\$927	\$927	\$927	\$927
	<b>O5</b>										
	1 Drill	\$273	\$273	\$273	\$273	\$273	\$273	\$273	\$273	\$273	\$273
	4 Drills	\$1,093	\$1,093	\$1,093	\$1,093	\$1,093	\$1,093	\$1,093	\$1,093	\$1,093	\$1,093
	<b>O6</b>										
	1 Drill	\$311	\$319	\$335	\$335	\$342	\$342	\$342	\$342	\$342	\$342
	4 Drills	\$1,245	\$1,277	\$1,340	\$1,340	\$1,366	\$1,366	\$1,366	\$1,366	\$1,366	\$1,366
	<b>O7</b>										
	1 Drill	\$379	\$379	\$381	\$381	\$389	\$389	\$389	\$389	\$389	\$389
	4 Drills	\$1,518	\$1,518	\$1,525	\$1,525	\$1,556	\$1,556	\$1,556	\$1,556	\$1,556	\$1,556
	<b>O1E*</b>										
	1 Drill	\$143	\$143	\$143	\$143	\$143	\$143	\$143	\$143	\$143	\$143
	4 Drills	\$572	\$572	\$572	\$572	\$572	\$572	\$572	\$572	\$572	\$572
	<b>O2E*</b>										
	1 Drill	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169
	4 Drills	\$676	\$676	\$676	\$676	\$676	\$676	\$676	\$676	\$676	\$676
	<b>O3E*</b>										
	1 Drill	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212
	4 Drills	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847
WARRANT OFFICERS	<b>W1</b>										
	1 Drill	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155
	4 Drills	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618
	<b>W2</b>										
	1 Drill	\$167	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170
	4 Drills	\$670	\$680	\$680	\$680	\$680	\$680	\$680	\$680	\$680	\$680
	<b>W3</b>										
	1 Drill	\$191	\$196	\$202	\$202	\$202	\$202	\$202	\$202	\$202	\$202
	4 Drills	\$765	\$783	\$808	\$808	\$808	\$808	\$808	\$808	\$808	\$808
	<b>W4</b>										
	1 Drill	\$213	\$221	\$230	\$230	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235
	4 Drills	\$853	\$885	\$921	\$921	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940
	<b>W5</b>										
	1 Drill	\$236	\$244	\$253	\$253	\$266	\$266	\$279	\$279	\$293	\$293
	4 Drills	\$942	\$976	\$1,014	\$1,014	\$1,065	\$1,605	\$1,118	\$1,118	\$1,174	\$1,174

\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2010)*

## 2010 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2010 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
	2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
<b>E1&lt;4 mos</b>												
1 Drill	\$45	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$178	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>E1&gt;4 mos</b>												
1 Drill	\$48	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$193	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>E2</b>												
1 Drill	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54
4 Drills	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216
<b>E3</b>												
1 Drill	\$57	\$60	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64
4 Drills	\$227	\$242	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256
<b>E4</b>												
1 Drill	\$63	\$66	\$70	\$73	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76
4 Drills	\$252	\$265	\$279	\$293	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306
<b>E5</b>												
1 Drill	\$69	\$73	\$77	\$80	\$86	\$92	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97
4 Drills	\$275	\$293	\$307	\$322	\$345	\$368	\$388	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390
<b>E6</b>												
1 Drill	\$75	\$83	\$86	\$90	\$93	\$102	\$105	\$111	\$113	\$115	\$116	\$116
4 Drills	\$300	\$330	\$345	\$359	\$374	\$407	\$420	\$445	\$452	\$458	\$465	\$465
<b>E7</b>												
1 Drill	\$87	\$95	\$98	\$103	\$107	\$113	\$117	\$123	\$129	\$132	\$136	\$138
4 Drills	\$347	\$379	\$393	\$414	\$427	\$453	\$467	\$493	\$515	\$529	\$545	\$551
<b>E8</b>												
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$125	\$130	\$134	\$138	\$142	\$150	\$154
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$499	\$521	\$535	\$551	\$569	\$601	\$617
<b>E9</b>												
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$152	\$156	\$160	\$165	\$170	\$179
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$609	\$623	\$641	\$661	\$682	\$715

**Note:** Table is continued on next page



## 2010 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED (CONT.)

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
	>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
<b>E1&lt;4 mos</b>										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>E1&gt;4 mos</b>										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>E2</b>										
1 Drill	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54
4 Drills	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216
<b>E3</b>										
1 Drill	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64
4 Drills	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256
<b>E4</b>										
1 Drill	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76
4 Drills	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306
<b>E5</b>										
1 Drill	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97
4 Drills	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390
<b>E6</b>										
1 Drill	\$116	\$116	\$116	\$116	\$116	\$116	\$116	\$116	\$116	\$116
4 Drills	\$465	\$465	\$465	\$465	\$465	\$465	\$465	\$465	\$465	\$465
<b>E7</b>										
1 Drill	\$143	\$145	\$156	\$156	\$156	\$156	\$156	\$156	\$156	\$156
4 Drills	\$571	\$582	\$623	\$623	\$623	\$623	\$623	\$623	\$623	\$623
<b>E8</b>										
1 Drill	\$161	\$165	\$174	\$174	\$178	\$178	\$178	\$178	\$178	\$178
4 Drills	\$645	\$660	\$698	\$698	\$712	\$712	\$712	\$712	\$712	\$712
<b>E9</b>										
1 Drill	\$186	\$193	\$204	\$204	\$215	\$215	\$225	\$225	\$237	\$237
4 Drills	\$743	\$772	\$817	\$817	\$858	\$858	\$901	\$901	\$946	\$946

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2010)

## 2011 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component was called for active duty during the 2011 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	<b>O1</b>												
	1 Drill	\$93	\$97	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117
	4 Drills	\$371	\$386	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467
	<b>O2</b>												
	1 Drill	\$107	\$122	\$140	\$145	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148
	4 Drills	\$428	\$487	\$561	\$580	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592
	<b>O3</b>												
	1 Drill	\$124	\$140	\$151	\$165	\$173	\$182	\$187	\$196	\$201	\$201	\$201	\$201
	4 Drills	\$495	\$561	\$606	\$660	\$692	\$727	\$749	\$786	\$805	\$805	\$805	\$805
	<b>O4</b>												
	1 Drill	\$141	\$163	\$174	\$176	\$186	\$197	\$211	\$221	\$228	\$233	\$235	\$235
	4 Drills	\$563	\$652	\$695	\$705	\$745	\$788	\$842	\$884	\$913	\$930	\$940	\$940
	<b>O5</b>												
	1 Drill	\$163	\$184	\$196	\$199	\$207	\$212	\$222	\$230	\$240	\$255	\$262	\$269
	4 Drills	\$652	\$735	\$786	\$795	\$827	\$846	\$888	\$919	\$958	\$1,019	\$1,048	\$1,076
	<b>O6</b>												
	1 Drill	\$196	\$215	\$229	\$229	\$230	\$240	\$241	\$241	\$255	\$279	\$293	\$307
	4 Drills	\$783	\$860	\$916	\$916	\$920	\$959	\$964	\$964	\$1,019	\$1,116	\$1,173	\$1,230
	<b>O7</b>												
	1 Drill	\$264	\$276	\$282	\$286	\$295	\$303	\$312	\$321	\$331	\$360	\$385	\$385
	4 Drills	\$1,056	\$1,105	\$1,128	\$1,146	\$1,178	\$1,211	\$1,248	\$1,285	\$1,322	\$1,440	\$1,539	\$1,539
	<b>O1E*</b>												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$117	\$125	\$129	\$134	\$139	\$145	\$145	\$145	\$145
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$467	\$499	\$517	\$536	\$555	\$580	\$580	\$580	\$580
	<b>O2E*</b>												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$145	\$148	\$153	\$161	\$167	\$171	\$171	\$171	\$171
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$580	\$592	\$611	\$642	\$667	\$685	\$685	\$685	\$685
	<b>O3E*</b>												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$165	\$173	\$182	\$187	\$196	\$204	\$209	\$215	\$215
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$660	\$692	\$727	\$749	\$786	\$817	\$835	\$859	\$859
WARRANT OFFICERS	<b>W1</b>												
	1 Drill	\$91	\$100	\$103	\$109	\$115	\$125	\$129	\$136	\$142	\$147	\$151	\$157
	4 Drills	\$363	\$402	\$412	\$435	\$461	\$499	\$518	\$543	\$568	\$587	\$605	\$627
	<b>W2</b>												
	1 Drill	\$103	\$113	\$116	\$118	\$125	\$135	\$140	\$146	\$152	\$157	\$161	\$166
	4 Drills	\$413	\$452	\$464	\$473	\$500	\$541	\$562	\$582	\$607	\$626	\$644	\$665
	<b>W3</b>												
	1 Drill	\$117	\$122	\$127	\$128	\$133	\$144	\$155	\$160	\$165	\$171	\$182	\$190
	4 Drills	\$467	\$487	\$506	\$513	\$534	\$575	\$618	\$638	\$661	\$686	\$729	\$758
	<b>W4</b>												
	1 Drill	\$128	\$138	\$142	\$145	\$152	\$159	\$165	\$175	\$184	\$193	\$200	\$206
	4 Drills	\$511	\$550	\$566	\$582	\$608	\$635	\$662	\$702	\$737	\$771	\$798	\$825
	<b>W5</b>												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$227
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$909

\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

**Note:** Table is continued on next page

## 2011 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS (CONT.)

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
		>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O1										
	1 Drill	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117	\$117
	4 Drills	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467	\$467
	O2										
	1 Drill	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148	\$148
	4 Drills	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592	\$592
	O3										
	1 Drill	\$201	\$201	\$201	\$201	\$201	\$201	\$201	\$201	\$201	\$201
	4 Drills	\$805	\$805	\$805	\$805	\$805	\$805	\$805	\$805	\$805	\$805
	O4										
	1 Drill	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235
	4 Drills	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940
	O5										
	1 Drill	\$277	\$277	\$277	\$277	\$277	\$277	\$277	\$277	\$277	\$277
	4 Drills	\$1,108	\$1,108	\$1,108	\$1,108	\$1,108	\$1,108	\$1,108	\$1,108	\$1,108	\$1,108
	O6										
	1 Drill	\$316	\$324	\$340	\$340	\$346	\$346	\$346	\$346	\$346	\$346
	4 Drills	\$1,262	\$1,295	\$1,358	\$1,358	\$1,385	\$1,385	\$1,385	\$1,385	\$1,385	\$1,385
	O7										
	1 Drill	\$385	\$385	\$385	\$385	\$385	\$385	\$385	\$385	\$385	\$385
	4 Drills	\$1,539	\$1,539	\$1,539	\$1,539	\$1,539	\$1,539	\$1,539	\$1,539	\$1,539	\$1,539
	O1E*										
	1 Drill	\$145	\$145	\$145	\$145	\$145	\$145	\$145	\$145	\$145	\$145
	4 Drills	\$580	\$580	\$580	\$580	\$580	\$580	\$580	\$580	\$580	\$580
	O2E*										
	1 Drill	\$171	\$171	\$171	\$171	\$171	\$171	\$171	\$171	\$171	\$171
	4 Drills	\$685	\$685	\$685	\$685	\$685	\$685	\$685	\$685	\$685	\$685
	O3E*										
	1 Drill	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215
	4 Drills	\$859	\$859	\$859	\$859	\$859	\$859	\$859	\$859	\$859	\$859
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1										
	1 Drill	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157
	4 Drills	\$627	\$627	\$627	\$627	\$627	\$627	\$627	\$627	\$627	\$627
	W2										
	1 Drill	\$170	\$172	\$172	\$172	\$172	\$172	\$172	\$172	\$172	\$172
	4 Drills	\$679	\$690	\$690	\$690	\$690	\$690	\$690	\$690	\$690	\$690
	W3										
	1 Drill	\$194	\$199	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205
	4 Drills	\$776	\$794	\$819	\$819	\$819	\$819	\$819	\$819	\$819	\$819
	W4										
	1 Drill	\$216	\$224	\$234	\$234	\$238	\$238	\$238	\$238	\$238	\$238
	4 Drills	\$865	\$897	\$934	\$934	\$953	\$953	\$953	\$953	\$953	\$953
	W5										
	1 Drill	\$239	\$247	\$257	\$257	\$270	\$270	\$283	\$283	\$298	\$298
	4 Drills	\$956	\$990	\$1,028	\$1,028	\$1,079	\$1,079	\$1,133	\$1,133	\$1,190	\$1,190

\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2011)*

## 2011 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2011 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
	2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
<b>E1&lt;4 mos</b>												
1 Drill	\$45	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$178	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>E1&gt;4 mos</b>												
1 Drill	\$48	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$193	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>E2</b>												
1 Drill	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54
4 Drills	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216
<b>E3</b>												
1 Drill	\$57	\$60	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64
4 Drills	\$227	\$242	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256
<b>E4</b>												
1 Drill	\$63	\$66	\$70	\$73	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76
4 Drills	\$252	\$265	\$279	\$293	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306
<b>E5</b>												
1 Drill	\$69	\$73	\$77	\$80	\$86	\$92	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97
4 Drills	\$275	\$293	\$307	\$322	\$345	\$368	\$388	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390
<b>E6</b>												
1 Drill	\$75	\$83	\$86	\$90	\$93	\$102	\$105	\$111	\$113	\$115	\$116	\$116
4 Drills	\$300	\$330	\$345	\$359	\$374	\$407	\$420	\$445	\$452	\$458	\$465	\$465
<b>E7</b>												
1 Drill	\$87	\$95	\$98	\$103	\$107	\$113	\$117	\$123	\$129	\$132	\$136	\$138
4 Drills	\$347	\$379	\$393	\$414	\$427	\$453	\$467	\$493	\$515	\$529	\$545	\$551
<b>E8</b>												
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$125	\$130	\$134	\$138	\$142	\$150	\$154
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$499	\$521	\$535	\$551	\$569	\$601	\$617
<b>E9</b>												
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$152	\$156	\$160	\$165	\$170	\$179
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$609	\$623	\$641	\$661	\$682	\$715

**Note:** Table is continued on next page

## 2011 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED (CONT.)

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
	>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
<b>E1&lt;4 mos</b>										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>E1&gt;4 mos</b>										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>E2</b>										
1 Drill	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55
4 Drills	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219
<b>E3</b>										
1 Drill	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65
4 Drills	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260	\$260
<b>E4</b>										
1 Drill	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78	\$78
4 Drills	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310	\$310
<b>E5</b>										
1 Drill	\$99	\$99	\$99	\$99	\$99	\$99	\$99	\$99	\$99	\$99
4 Drills	\$395	\$395	\$395	\$395	\$395	\$395	\$395	\$395	\$395	\$395
<b>E6</b>										
1 Drill	\$118	\$118	\$118	\$118	\$118	\$118	\$118	\$118	\$118	\$118
4 Drills	\$471	\$471	\$471	\$471	\$471	\$471	\$471	\$471	\$471	\$471
<b>E7</b>										
1 Drill	\$145	\$148	\$158	\$158	\$158	\$158	\$158	\$158	\$158	\$158
4 Drills	\$579	\$590	\$632	\$632	\$632	\$632	\$632	\$632	\$632	\$632
<b>E8</b>										
1 Drill	\$163	\$167	\$177	\$177	\$180	\$180	\$180	\$180	\$180	\$180
4 Drills	\$654	\$669	\$707	\$707	\$721	\$721	\$721	\$721	\$721	\$721
<b>E9</b>										
1 Drill	\$188	\$196	\$207	\$207	\$218	\$218	\$228	\$228	\$240	\$240
4 Drills	\$753	\$783	\$829	\$829	\$870	\$870	\$914	\$914	\$959	\$959

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2011)

## ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS

While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission), which grows with each increase in rank. This table provides a listing of ranks by pay grade and branch of Service.

	Pay Grades	Ranks by Branch of Service				
		Army	Navy*	Marine Corps	Air Force**	Coast Guard*
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O10	General	Admiral	General	General	Admiral
	O9	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral	Lieutenant General	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral
	O8	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)	Major General	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)
	O7	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)	Brigadier General	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)
	O6	Colonel	Captain	Colonel	Colonel	Captain
	O5	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander	Lieutenant Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander
	O4	Major	Lieutenant Commander	Major	Major	Lieutenant Commander
	O3	Captain	Lieutenant	Captain	Captain	Lieutenant
	O2	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade	First Lieutenant	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade
	O1	Second Lieutenant	Ensign	Second Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Ensign
WARRANT OFFICERS	W5	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer	--	--
	W4	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W3	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W2	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W1	Warrant Officer	--	Warrant Officer	--	--
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E9	Sergeant Major - or - Command Sergeant Major	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major - or - Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer
	E8	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer
	E7	Sergeant First Class	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer
	E6	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class
	E5	Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class
	E4	Corporal - or - Specialist	Petty Officer Third Class	Corporal	Sergeant	Petty Officer Third Class
	E3	Private First Class	Seaman	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class	Seaman
	E2	Private E-2	Seaman Apprentice	Private First Class	Airman	Seaman Apprentice
	E1	Private	Seaman Recruit	Private	Airman Basic	Seaman Recruit

\* The Navy and Coast Guard do not use grades W1 or W5.

\*\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE

This table presents United States military bases organized by state. For each base, the zip code, nearest metro city, miles to nearest metro city, and total number of sponsors, dependents, and personnel are presented. The data in this table are based on the "duty location" of the Sponsor only. There are instances where sponsors and dependents are co-located, but dependents may not be located at these installations.

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>ALABAMA</b>							
Fort Rucker	Army	36362	Dothan	26	4,004	7,148	11,152
Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter)	Air Force	36112	Montgomery	2	2,995	5,865	8,860
Redstone Arsenal	Army	35898	Huntsville	1	1,397	2,328	3,725
Other					539	1,200	1,739
<b>Alabama Total</b>					<b>8,935</b>	<b>16,541</b>	<b>25,476</b>
<b>ALASKA</b>							
Eielson AFB	Air Force	99702	Fairbanks	26	1,894	2,852	4,746
Elmendorf AFB	Air Force	99506	Anchorage	2	5,773	8,504	14,277
Fort Jonathan Wainwright	Army	99703	Fairbanks	1	4,446	7,373	11,819
Fort Richardson	Army	99505	Anchorage	8	7,781	11,609	19,390
Other					115	215	330
<b>Alaska Total</b>					<b>20,009</b>	<b>30,553</b>	<b>50,562</b>
<b>ARIZONA</b>							
Yuma MCAS	Marine Corps	85369	Yuma	27	4,388	5,093	9,481
Davis-Monthan AFB	Air Force	85707	Tucson	0	6,559	8,550	15,109
Fort Huachuca	Army	85613	Tucson	75	5,655	7,394	13,049
Luke AFB	Air Force	85309	Phoenix	20	4,475	6,216	10,691
Phoenix AGS	Air Force	85034	Phoenix	10	311	750	1,061
Other					889	1,666	2,555
<b>Arizona Total</b>					<b>22,277</b>	<b>29,669</b>	<b>51,946</b>
<b>ARKANSAS</b>							
Little Rock AFB	Air Force	72099	Little Rock	18	5,260	7,450	12,710
Other					112	252	364
<b>Arkansas Total</b>					<b>5,372</b>	<b>7,702</b>	<b>13,074</b>
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>							
Barstow MCLB	Marine Corps	92311	Los Angeles	122	110	164	274
Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base	Navy	92155	San Diego	5	10,515	12,669	23,184
El Centro NAF	Navy	92243	El Centro	7	234	303	537
Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific	Navy	92147	San Diego	7	2,008	2,869	4,877
Fort Irwin	Army	92310	San Bernardino	70	4,703	8,353	13,056
Los Angeles AFB	Air Force	90245	Los Angeles	10	1,585	2,619	4,204
MCAS Miramar	Marine Corps	92145	San Diego	10	7,816	9,176	16,992
Naval Medical Center San Diego	Navy	92134	San Diego	0	3,824	5,208	9,032
Naval Postgraduate School	Navy	93943	Monterey	0	965	1,642	2,607
North Island NAS	Navy	92135	San Diego	4	7,980	11,106	19,086
Presidio of Monterey	Army	93944	Monterey	0	4,458	3,793	8,251
Pt Mugu NAS	Navy	93042	Oxnard	7	850	1,455	2,305
San Diego MC Recruit Depot	Marine Corps	92140	San Diego	2	6,560	2,469	9,029
San Diego NAVSUBBASE	Navy	92106	San Diego	5	1,757	2,732	4,489
San Diego NSC	Navy	92136	San Diego	0	320	543	863
Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA	Navy	90740	Long Beach	1	158	296	454
Travis AFB	Air Force	94535	San Francisco	45	6,789	8,990	15,779

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
USMC Mountain Warfare Training	Marine Corps	93517	Sacramento	100	253	433	686
Vandenberg AFB	Air Force	93437	Santa Barbara	55	2,685	3,636	6,321
Beale AFB	Air Force	95903	Sacramento	35	3,493	4,398	7,891
Camp Pendleton	Marine Corps	92055	San Diego	35	34,782	36,837	71,619
China Lake NAVWEAPCEN	Navy	93555	Los Angeles	140	678	1,148	1,826
Edwards AFB	Air Force	93524	Los Angeles	95	1,913	2,710	4,623
Lemoore NAS	Navy	93246	Fresno	40	3,406	4,949	8,355
Port Hueneme NCBC	Navy	93043	Los Angeles	60	1,270	2,120	3,390
San Diego NAVSTA	Navy	92136	San Diego	0	17,035	21,047	38,082
29 Palms MC Air/Ground Combat Center	Marine Corps	92278	Palm Springs	60	10,286	9,719	20,005
Other					9,960	13,233	23,193
<b>California Total</b>					<b>146,393</b>	<b>174,617</b>	<b>321,010</b>
<b>COLORADO</b>							
Buckley AFB	Air Force	80011	Aurora	0	1,683	2,352	4,035
Peterson AFB	Air Force	80914	Colorado Springs	6	3,921	7,347	11,268
Schriever AFB	Air Force	80912	Colorado Springs	10	1,761	2,599	4,360
USAF Academy	Air Force	80840	Colorado Springs	8	2,363	3,624	5,987
<b>(C2)</b> Lowry AFB	Air Force	80220	Denver	0	496	728	1,224
Fort Carson	Army	80913	Colorado Springs	6	25,635	42,578	68,213
Other					1,139	2,426	3,565
<b>Colorado Total</b>					<b>36,998</b>	<b>61,654</b>	<b>98,652</b>
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>							
New London NAVSUBBASE	Navy	06349	Hartford	50	5,228	6,618	11,846
Other					504	844	1,348
<b>Connecticut Total</b>					<b>5,732</b>	<b>7,462</b>	<b>13,194</b>
<b>DELAWARE</b>							
Dover AFB	Air Force	19902	Dover	5	3,573	4,624	8,197
Other					36	75	111
<b>Delaware Total</b>					<b>3,609</b>	<b>4,699</b>	<b>8,308</b>
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>							
Bolling AFB	Air Force	20332	Washington D.C.	0	2,558	4,268	6,826
Fort Lesley J McNair	Army	20319	Washington D.C.	0	803	1,957	2,760
Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C.	Marine Corps	20390	Washington D.C.	0	1,150	1,115	2,265
Walter Reed Army Medical Center	Army	20307	Washington D.C.	0	2,902	4,751	7,653
Washington NAVDIST HQ	Navy	20374	Washington D.C.	0	4,746	8,450	13,196
Other					706	1,360	2,066
<b>District of Columbia Total</b>					<b>12,865</b>	<b>21,901</b>	<b>34,766</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.



## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>FLORIDA</b>							
Corry Station NTTC	Navy	32511	Pensacola	5	661	1,020	1,681
Mayport NAVSTA	Navy	32228	Jacksonville	10	6,311	9,617	15,928
Patrick AFB	Air Force	32925	Orlando	45	1,492	2,537	4,029
Pensacola NAS	Navy	32508	Pensacola	8	9,338	7,419	16,757
Southern Command	Army	33172	Miami	0	836	1,701	2,537
Tyndall AFB	Air Force	32403	Panama City	12	3,208	4,379	7,587
Whiting Field NAS	Navy	32570	Pensacola	30	864	1,051	1,915
(C3) Naval Training Ctr Orlando	Navy	32862	Orlando	0	188	406	594
Jacksonville NAS	Navy	32212	Jacksonville	9	6,523	10,241	16,764
Macdill AFB	Air Force	33621	Tampa	5	5,510	9,906	15,416
Nav Coastal Systems Ctr	Navy	32407	Panama City	0	527	863	1,390
Pensacola Naval Hospital	Navy	32512	Pensacola	0	853	1,298	2,151
Eglin AFB	Air Force	32542	Pensacola	40	6,517	8,744	15,261
Hurlburt Field	Air Force	32544	Pensacola	35	7,292	10,222	17,514
Key West NAS	Navy	33040	Miami	150	883	1,418	2,301
Other					2,465	4,891	7,356
<b>Florida Total</b>					<b>53,468</b>	<b>75,713</b>	<b>129,181</b>
<b>GEORGIA</b>							
Albany MCLB	Marine Corps	31704	Albany	3	424	890	1,314
Fort Benning	Army	31905	Columbus	5	22,063	27,301	49,364
Fort Gordon	Army	30905	Augusta	12	11,076	15,373	26,449
Fort McPherson	Army	30330	Atlanta	0	1,602	3,584	5,186
Fort Stewart	Army	31314	Savannah	35	24,758	41,322	66,080
Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE	Navy	31547	Jacksonville, FL	40	3,493	5,646	9,139
Moody AFB	Air Force	31699	Valdosta	10	4,686	6,141	10,827
NV Supply Corps School	Navy	30606	Atlanta	70	129	146	275
Robins AFB	Air Force	31098	Macon	15	4,067	6,055	10,122
Other					1,549	3,204	4,753
<b>Georgia Total</b>					<b>73,847</b>	<b>109,662</b>	<b>183,509</b>
<b>HAWAII</b>							
Camp H. M. Smith	Marine Corps	96861	Honolulu	10	1,235	2,636	3,871
Fort Shafter	Army	96858	Honolulu	7	2,561	4,688	7,249
Hickam AFB	Air Force	96853	Honolulu	9	4,554	7,148	11,702
MCBH Kaneohe Bay	Marine Corps	96863	Honolulu	14	8,870	8,375	17,245
Navcamps E. Pacific	Navy	96786	Honolulu	21	576	680	1,256
Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard	Navy	96860	Honolulu	6	3,084	4,959	8,043
Schofield Barracks	Army	96857	Honolulu	20	18,744	27,413	46,157
Tripler Army Medical Center	Army	96859	Honolulu	3	1,795	3,106	4,901
Naval Base, Pearl Harbor	Navy	96860	Honolulu	6	5,114	5,079	10,193
(C3) Barbers Point NAS	Navy	96862	Honolulu	24	145	260	405
Other					2,023	2,619	4,642
<b>Hawaii Total</b>					<b>48,701</b>	<b>66,963</b>	<b>115,664</b>
<b>IDAHO</b>							
Mountain Home AFB	Air Force	83648	Boise	50	3,784	4,885	8,669
Other					112	256	368
<b>Idaho Total</b>					<b>3,896</b>	<b>5,141</b>	<b>9,037</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>ILLINOIS</b>							
Naval Hospital, Great Lakes	Navy	60088	Chicago	30	262	442	704
Scott AFB	Air Force	62225	St. Louis, MO	23	4,925	9,204	14,129
Naval Station Great Lakes	Navy	60088	Chicago	30	15,575	8,434	24,009
Rock Island Arsenal	Army	61201	Davenport, IA	4	273	654	927
Other					696	1,438	2,134
<b>Illinois Total</b>					<b>21,731</b>	<b>20,172</b>	<b>41,903</b>
<b>INDIANA</b>							
DFAS Indianapolis Center	DoD	46226	Indianapolis	14	114	247	361
(C2) Fort Benjamin Harrison	Army	46216	Indianapolis	14	367	929	1,296
Other					269	566	835
<b>Indiana Total</b>					<b>750</b>	<b>1,742</b>	<b>2,492</b>
<b>IOWA</b>							
Other					157	393	550
<b>Iowa Total</b>					<b>157</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>550</b>
<b>KANSAS</b>							
Fort Leavenworth	Army	66027	Kansas City	30	3,581	7,835	11,416
Fort Riley	Army	66442	Topeka	50	19,635	31,252	50,887
McConnell AFB	Air Force	67221	Wichita	6	2,799	3,846	6,645
Other					144	332	476
<b>Kansas Total</b>					<b>26,159</b>	<b>43,265</b>	<b>69,424</b>
<b>KENTUCKY</b>							
Fort Campbell	Army	42223	Nashville	50	33,405	54,257	87,662
Fort Knox	Army	40121	Louisville	25	10,985	16,911	27,896
Other					1,011	1,612	2,623
<b>Kentucky Total</b>					<b>45,401</b>	<b>72,780</b>	<b>118,181</b>
<b>LOUISIANA</b>							
New Orleans NSA	Navy	70142	New Orleans	0	180	275	455
New Orleans NAS JRB	Navy	70143	New Orleans	0	991	1,702	2,693
(C1) New Orleans Military Ocean Terminal	Army	70146	New Orleans	0	103	273	376
Barksdale AFB	Air Force	71110	Shreveport	1	5,672	7,975	13,647
Fort Polk	Army	71459	Alexandria	60	9,791	15,966	25,757
Other					413	805	1,218
<b>Louisiana Total</b>					<b>17,150</b>	<b>26,996</b>	<b>44,146</b>
<b>MAINE</b>							
Brunswick NAS	Navy	04011	Portland	30	348	795	1,143
Other					72	128	200
<b>Maine Total</b>					<b>420</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>1,343</b>
<b>MARYLAND</b>							
Aberdeen Proving Ground	Army	21005	Baltimore	23	1,925	3,222	5,147
Andrews AFB	Air Force	20762	Washington D.C.	10	4,506	6,310	10,816
Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA)	Navy	21402	Annapolis	0	1,176	1,658	2,834
NNMC Bethesda	Navy	20889	Washington D.C.	1	3,411	4,598	8,009
(C4) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren	Navy	20903	Washington D.C.	5	268	476	744

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Fort Detrick	Army	21702	Baltimore/Wash. D.C.	50	924	1,860	2,784
Indian Head NAV ORD STA	Navy	20640	Washington D.C.	25	1,419	1,817	3,236
Patuxent River NAS	Navy	20670	Washington D.C.	65	2,399	4,827	7,226
Fort George G. Meade	Army	20755	Baltimore	15	7,918	11,794	19,712
Other					1,301	2,105	3,406
<b>Maryland Total</b>					<b>25,247</b>	<b>38,667</b>	<b>63,914</b>
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>							
Hanscom AFB	Air Force	01731	Boston	20	973	1,327	2,300
(C4) South Weymouth NAS	Navy	02190	Boston	0	240	454	694
Other					726	1,298	2,024
<b>Massachusetts Total</b>					<b>1,939</b>	<b>3,079</b>	<b>5,018</b>
<b>MICHIGAN</b>							
Detroit Arsenal	Army	48092	Warren	0	136	375	511
Other					962	2,101	3,063
<b>Michigan Total</b>					<b>1,098</b>	<b>2,476</b>	<b>3,574</b>
<b>MINNESOTA</b>							
Minn/St Paul IAP ARS	Air Force	55450	Minneapolis	0	184	411	595
Other					430	979	1,409
<b>Minnesota Total</b>					<b>614</b>	<b>1,390</b>	<b>2,004</b>
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>							
Camp Shelby	Air Force	39407	Hattiesburg	10	327	876	1,203
Columbus AFB	Air Force	39710	Columbus	10	1,500	1,463	2,963
Meridian NAS	Navy	39309	Meridian	15	995	772	1,767
Pascagoula NAVSTA	Navy	39595	Mobile, AL	30	1,062	1,749	2,811
Gulfport NCBC	Navy	39501	New Orleans	70	1,187	1,952	3,139
Keesler AFB	Air Force	39534	Biloxi	0	5,781	5,613	11,394
Other					253	520	773
<b>Mississippi Total</b>					<b>11,105</b>	<b>12,945</b>	<b>24,050</b>
<b>MISSOURI</b>							
MCSA Kansas City	Marine Corps	64141	Kansas City	0	105	239	344
Naval Research Center St. Louis	Navy	63044	St. Louis	10	277	632	909
Whiteman AFB	Air Force	65305	Kansas City	60	3,311	4,610	7,921
Fort Leonard Wood	Army	65473	Springfield	85	11,754	15,756	27,510
Other					804	1,545	2,349
<b>Missouri Total</b>					<b>16,251</b>	<b>22,782</b>	<b>39,033</b>
<b>MONTANA</b>							
Malmstrom AFB	Air Force	59402	Great Falls	2	3,272	3,816	7,088
Other					60	120	180
<b>Montana Total</b>					<b>3,332</b>	<b>3,936</b>	<b>7,268</b>
<b>NEBRASKA</b>							
Offutt AFB	Air Force	68113	Omaha	8	5,929	9,179	15,108
Other					129	281	410
<b>Nebraska Total</b>					<b>6,058</b>	<b>9,460</b>	<b>15,518</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>NEVADA</b>							
Fallon NAS	Navy	89496	Reno	70	1,006	1,522	2,528
Nellis AFB	Air Force	89191	Las Vegas	8	9,577	12,156	21,733
Other					110	175	285
<b>Nevada Total</b>					<b>10,693</b>	<b>13,853</b>	<b>24,546</b>
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>							
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard	Navy	03804	Portsmouth	0	484	804	1,288
Other					452	706	1,158
<b>New Hampshire Total</b>					<b>936</b>	<b>1,510</b>	<b>2,446</b>
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>							
Earle NAVWEAPSTA	Navy	07722	Newark	50	243	409	652
McGuire AFB	Air Force	08641	Trenton	18	4,284	5,780	10,064
(C4) Lakehurst Naval Air Engineering Center	Navy	08733	Philadelphia, PA	57	444	852	1,296
Fort Monmouth	Army	07703	New Brunswick	23	364	238	602
Fort Dix	Army	08640	Trenton	17	514	1,254	1,768
Other					238	489	727
<b>New Jersey Total</b>					<b>6,087</b>	<b>9,022</b>	<b>15,109</b>
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>							
Cannon AFB	Air Force	88103	Clovis	7	3,702	4,514	8,216
Holloman AFB	Air Force	88330	Las Cruces	50	3,751	4,790	8,541
White Sands Missile Range	Army	88002	El Paso, TX	45	925	1,519	2,444
Kirtland AFB	Air Force	87117	Albuquerque	4	3,438	5,232	8,670
Other					138	310	448
<b>New Mexico Total</b>					<b>11,954</b>	<b>16,365</b>	<b>28,319</b>
<b>NEW YORK</b>							
Fort Drum	Army	13602	Watertown	8	19,432	28,924	48,356
Fort Hamilton	Army	11252	New York	0	274	593	867
Scotia Naval Admin Ballston	Navy	12302	Schenectady	3	1,500	1,122	2,622
Stewart Newburgh USARC	Army	12550	New York	60	252	396	648
West Point MILRES	Army	10996	New York	50	1,348	2,944	4,292
1st Marine Corps District	Marine Corps	11530	New York	25	397	751	1,148
Other					1,153	2,279	3,432
<b>New York Total</b>					<b>24,356</b>	<b>37,009</b>	<b>61,365</b>
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>							
Cherry Point MCAS	Marine Corps	28533	Moorehead City	20	7,878	9,741	17,619
Cherry Point Naval Aviation	Navy	28533	Moorehead City	20	449	655	1,104
Fort Bragg	Army	28307	Fayetteville	10	49,802	78,378	128,180
New River MCAS	Marine Corps	28545	Jacksonville	2	6,681	7,843	14,524
Seymour Johnson AFB	Air Force	27531	Raleigh	50	4,727	6,199	10,926
Camp Lejeune MCB	Marine Corps	28542	Jacksonville	3	39,201	40,490	79,691
Pope AFB	Air Force	28308	Fayetteville	12	2,426	3,371	5,797
Other					5,019	6,359	11,378
<b>North Carolina Total</b>					<b>116,183</b>	<b>153,036</b>	<b>269,219</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>							
Minot AFB	Air Force	58705	Minot	13	5,349	6,084	11,433
Grand Forks AFB	Air Force	58205	Grand Forks	15	1,576	1,990	3,566
Other					51	116	167
<b>North Dakota Total</b>					<b>6,976</b>	<b>8,190</b>	<b>15,166</b>
<b>OHIO</b>							
Columbus Def Depot	Army	43216	Columbus	0	453	1,088	1,541
Springfield-Beckley MAP AGS	Air Force	45502	Columbus	45	206	492	698
Wright-Patterson AFB	Air Force	45433	Dayton	10	5,170	8,877	14,047
Other					841	1,956	2,797
<b>Ohio Total</b>					<b>6,670</b>	<b>12,413</b>	<b>19,083</b>
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>							
Altus AFB	Air Force	73523	Oklahoma City	120	1,367	1,948	3,315
Fort Sill	Army	73503	Oklahoma City	90	14,161	20,303	34,464
Vance AFB	Air Force	73705	Oklahoma City	90	1,311	1,376	2,687
Tinker AFB	Air Force	73145	Oklahoma City	12	7,177	9,673	16,850
Other					501	1,102	1,603
<b>Oklahoma Total</b>					<b>24,517</b>	<b>34,402</b>	<b>58,919</b>
<b>OREGON</b>							
Portland IAP AGS	Air Force	97218	Portland	0	135	322	457
Other					363	740	1,103
<b>Oregon Total</b>					<b>498</b>	<b>1,062</b>	<b>1,560</b>
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>							
Carlisle Barracks	Army	17013	Harrisburg	18	507	1,424	1,931
Defense Distribution Depot Susquehanna	Army	17070	Philadelphia	60	437	906	1,343
Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia	DoD	19111	Philadelphia	0	251	563	814
Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST	Army	15222	Pittsburgh	0	298	664	962
Willow Grove NAS	Navy	19090	Philadelphia	15	205	327	532
Navy Ships Parts Control Center	Navy	17055	Harrisburg	10	124	315	439
Other					672	1,371	2,043
<b>Pennsylvania Total</b>					<b>2,494</b>	<b>5,570</b>	<b>8,064</b>
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>							
Naval Station Newport	Navy	02841	Newport	0	2,258	3,869	6,127
Other					44	81	125
<b>Rhode Island Total</b>					<b>2,302</b>	<b>3,950</b>	<b>6,252</b>
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>							
Beaufort MCAS	Marine Corps	29904	Savannah, GA	40	3,480	4,650	8,130
Naval Hospital, Charleston	Navy	29405	North Charleston	0	170	272	442
Navy Weapons Station, Charleston	Navy	29445	Charleston	25	5,341	3,848	9,189
Parris Island MCRD	Marine Corps	29905	Savannah, GA	43	6,867	2,998	9,865
(C3) Charleston NAVSTA	Navy	29408	Charleston	0	280	514	794
Charleston AFB	Air Force	29404	Charleston	10	3,880	5,456	9,336
Fort Jackson	Army	29207	Columbia	0	10,251	14,462	24,713
Shaw AFB	Air Force	29152	Sumter	10	4,820	6,688	11,508
Other					1,257	1,274	2,531
<b>South Carolina Total</b>					<b>36,346</b>	<b>40,162</b>	<b>76,508</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

# UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>							
Ellsworth AFB	Air Force	57706	Rapid City	3	3,599	4,457	8,056
Other					46	133	179
<b>South Dakota Total</b>					<b>3,645</b>	<b>4,590</b>	<b>8,235</b>
<b>TENNESSEE</b>							
Naval Support Activity Mid-South	Navy	38053	Memphis	22	649	1,481	2,130
Other					1,475	3,576	5,051
<b>Tennessee Total</b>					<b>2,124</b>	<b>5,057</b>	<b>7,181</b>
<b>TEXAS</b>							
Brooks AFB	Air Force	78235	San Antonio	5	542	939	1,481
Fort Bliss	Army	79916	El Paso	0	22,143	35,330	57,473
Goodfellow AFB	Air Force	76504	San Angelo	2	3,234	3,050	6,284
Laughlin AFB	Air Force	78843	Del Rio	6	1,600	1,362	2,962
NAS JRB Fort Worth	Navy	76127	Fort Worth	0	696	1,327	2,023
Dyess AFB	Air Force	79607	Abilene	6	4,847	6,644	11,491
Fort Hood	Army	76544	Killeen	0	48,135	77,901	126,036
Fort Sam Houston	Army	78234	San Antonio	0	9,145	16,174	25,319
Kingsville NAS	Navy	78363	Corpus Christi	50	373	530	903
Lackland AFB	Air Force	78236	San Antonio	5	19,115	19,399	38,514
Randolph AFB	Air Force	78150	San Antonio	5	2,739	5,500	8,239
Sheppard AFB	Air Force	76311	Wichita Falls	5	6,065	5,224	11,289
Corpus Christi NAS	Navy	78419	Corpus Christi	10	1,489	1,798	3,287
Other					3,657	7,988	11,645
<b>Texas Total</b>					<b>123,780</b>	<b>183,166</b>	<b>306,946</b>
<b>UTAH</b>							
Hill AFB	Air Force	84056	Ogden	6	4,095	6,253	10,348
Other					477	1,160	1,637
<b>Utah Total</b>					<b>4,572</b>	<b>7,413</b>	<b>11,985</b>
<b>VERMONT</b>							
Other					80	146	226
<b>Vermont Total</b>					<b>80</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>226</b>
<b>VIRGINIA</b>							
Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic	Navy	23461	Virginia Beach	4	3,624	5,366	8,990
Fort Eustis	Army	23604	Newport News	13	6,457	11,180	17,637
Fort Monroe	Army	23651	Hampton	1	503	1,136	1,639
Fort Myer	Army	22211	Washington D.C.	1	2,116	2,946	5,062
Fort Story	Army	23459	Virginia Beach	3	1,112	2,048	3,160
Headquarters, Marine Corps	Marine Corps	22214	Washington D.C.	1	249	439	688
Langley AFB	Air Force	23665	Hampton Roads	2	7,530	11,011	18,541
MCCDC Quantico VA	Marine Corps	22134	Washington D.C.	35	7,601	11,033	18,634
NSGA, Northwest	Navy	23322	Chesapeake	0	285	351	636
Oceana NAS	Navy	23460	Virginia Beach	0	3,603	5,197	8,800
Pentagon - Air Force	Air Force	20301	Washington D.C.	2	2,373	5,860	8,233
Pentagon - Army	Army	20301	Washington D.C.	2	2,173	4,882	7,055
Pentagon - Navy	Navy	20301	Washington D.C.	2	4,537	6,962	11,499

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.



## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Yorktown Navy Weapon Station	Navy	23691	Newport News	2	1,937	2,960	4,897
Richmond Defense Depot	Army	23297	Richmond	0	255	570	825
Fort Belvoir	Army	22060	Washington D.C.	10	3,109	6,617	9,726
Little Creek Nav Amphib Base	Navy	23521	Norfolk	0	10,863	16,929	27,792
Naval Medical Center Portsmouth	Navy	23708	Norfolk	2	2,896	4,494	7,390
Norfolk Naval Base	Navy	23505	Norfolk	0	41,098	56,068	97,166
Fort Lee	Army	23801	Petersburg	3	8,360	11,957	20,317
Norfolk NSC	Navy	23511	Norfolk	0	241	435	676
(C1) Cameron Station	Army	22304	Washington D.C.	2	166	447	613
NAVSURFWEAPCEN Dahlgren	Navy	22448	Fredericksburg	23	773	1,100	1,873
Other					15,315	23,491	38,806
<b>Virginia Total</b>					<b>127,176</b>	<b>193,479</b>	<b>320,655</b>
<b>WASHINGTON</b>							
Naval Station Everett	Navy	98207	Seattle	25	4,057	4,707	8,764
NS Bremerton	Navy	98314	Bremerton	0	6,474	8,388	14,862
Whidbey Island NAS	Navy	98278	Seattle	80	3,009	4,556	7,565
Fairchild AFB	Air Force	99011	Spokane	18	2,791	3,788	6,579
Fort Lewis	Army	98433	Tacoma	12	33,326	52,145	85,471
McChord AFB	Air Force	98438	Tacoma	9	3,348	4,364	7,712
Naval Hospital Bremerton	Navy	98312	Bremerton	1	690	1,116	1,806
Naval Base Kitsap-Bangor	Navy	98315	Bremerton	16	3,168	4,608	7,776
Endist Seattle WA	Army	98134	Seattle	0	190	435	625
Other					1,310	2,167	3,477
<b>Washington Total</b>					<b>58,363</b>	<b>86,274</b>	<b>144,637</b>
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>							
Nav Sec Group Det, Sugar Grove	Navy	26815	Harrisonburg, VA	36	196	199	395
Other					141	303	444
<b>West Virginia Total</b>					<b>337</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>839</b>
<b>WISCONSIN</b>							
Other					520	1,136	1,656
<b>Wisconsin Total</b>					<b>520</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>1,656</b>
<b>WYOMING</b>							
Francis E Warren AFB	Air Force	82005	Cheyenne	0	3,106	3,993	7,099
Other					25	57	82
<b>Wyoming Total</b>					<b>3,131</b>	<b>4,050</b>	<b>7,181</b>
<b>UNITED STATES</b>							
United States Other***					1,061	2,128	3,189
<b>United States Total</b>					<b>1,194,315</b>	<b>1,697,768</b>	<b>2,892,083</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

*DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2010)*

## INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT

This table presents the total number of international Active Duty sponsors, dependents, and personnel by continent.

Continent	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Africa and Middle East	29,521	33,022	62,543
Asia	74,096	86,693	160,789
Australia and Oceania	5,505	7,238	12,743
Europe	80,908	114,740	195,648
North America*, Central America, and the Caribbean	2,078	3,046	5,124
South America	288	496	784
Ships Afloat**	30,659	40,233	70,892
<b>International Total***</b>	<b>223,055</b>	<b>285,468</b>	<b>508,523</b>

\* North America includes personnel in North America outside the United States.

\*\* Ships Afloat total includes international personnel with unknown base and country.

\*\*\* International total includes all personnel located outside the United States.

*DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2010)*



This page is intentionally blank.

## **DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES**

The following presents a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2010 Demographics Report.

This page is intentionally blank.

## DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2010 Demographics Report.

American Forces Information Service. (1953–2010). *Defense Almanac*. Alexandria, VA.

Bureau of Labor Statistics. (2010). *Current Population Survey*. Washington, DC.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service. (2010, 2011). Arlington, VA.

Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDc). Arlington, VA.

- 2010 Military Family Life Project: Tabulations of Responses (August 2010)
- Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2010)
- Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)
- Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)
- Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)
- DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (2010)
- DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (2010)
- Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)
- Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)
- Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (June 2010)

Department of Defense, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs). (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010). *Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics*. Washington, DC.

Department of Defense Personnel. Correspondence with the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy. The Pentagon, Arlington, VA.

U.S. Census Bureau. (2009, 2010). *Statistical Abstract of the United States*. Washington, DC.

Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1995, 2000). Washington, DC.

